1	IN	ГНЕ	
2	SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA		
3	ESTATE OF MICHAEL DAVID		
4	ADAMS, BY AND THROUGH HIS MOTHER JUDITH ADAMS,	Supreme Court No.: (Blectronically Filed	0 m
5	INDIVIDUALLY AND ON BEHALF OF THE ESTATE,	District Court Case NFeb 11 2016 09:42	. מ.ווו. ח
6	Appellant,	Clerk of Supreme	Court
7	V.		
8	SUSAN FALLINI,		
9	Respondent.		
10			
11	APPELLANT'S APP	<u>ENDIX, VOLUME VI</u>	
12	(Bates Nos.	. 1009-1233)	
13			
14			
15	John P. Aldrich, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 6877 ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd. Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 Tel (702) 853 5490		
16			
17	Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 Tel (702) 853-5490		
18	Fax (702) 227-1975 Attorneys for Appellant		
19 20			
20			
21 22			
22			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

VOLUME I

	Pages
Complaint (1/31/07)	0001-0006
Defendant Susan Fallini's Answer and Counterclaim (3/14/07)	0007-0011
Motion for Partial Summary Judgment (5/16/08)	0012-0023
Notice of Entry of Order (8/15/08) [Order Granting Plaintiffs' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment (7/30/08)]	0024-0028
Plaintiffs Motion to Compel Defendant's Production of Documents (3/23/09)	0029-0081
Notice of Entry of Order (5/18/09) [Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Production of Documents (4/27/09)]	0082-0086
Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim (6/16/09)	0087-0146
Order Denying Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim (7/17/09)	0147-0148
Plaintiff's <i>Ex Parte</i> Motion for Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court (8/31/09)	0149-0160
Notice of Entry of Order (10/14/09) [Order Regarding Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court (10/8/09)]	0161-0164

Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Striking Answer and Counterclaim of Defendant Susan Fallini and Holding Defendant's Counsel in Contempt of Court (11/4/09)	0165-0170
Notice of Entry of Default (2/11/10)	0171-0175
Plaintiff's <i>Ex Parte</i> Motion for Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court and Possible Sanctions Be Imposed (4/7/10)	0176-0187
Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court and Possible Sanctions Be Imposed (4/19/10)	0188-0190
Notice of Entry of Order (6/4/10) [Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Holding Defendant's Counsel in Contempt of Court (6/2/10)]	0191-0201
Substitution of Attorneys (6/11/10)	0202-0203
<u>VOLUME II</u>	Dagos
Application for Default Judgment Against Defendant Susan Fallini (6/21/10)	<u>Pages</u> 0204-0265
Opposition to Application for Default Judgment Against Defendant Susan Fallini (6/23/10)	0266-0268
Motion for Leave to File Motion for Reconsideration (7/6/10)	0269-0295
Transcript of Proceedings (Application for Default Judgment) (7/19/10)	0296-0334
Notice of Entry of Order (8/18/10) [Order After Hearing (8/12/10)]	0335-0341

Notice of Appeal (9/7/10)	0342-0344
Notice of Referral to Settlement Program and Suspension of Rules (9/20/10)	0345
Complaint for Declaratory Relief (1/31/11)	0346-0355
Settlement Program Status Report (2/15/11)	0356
Certificate (3/10/11)	0357-0359
VOLUME III	
Motion to Dismiss (3/25/11)	<u>Pages</u> 0360-0453
Defendant Hon. Robert W. Lane's Motion to Dismiss Complaint for Declaratory Relief (4/5/11)	0454-0496
Appellants' Opening Brief (5/31/11)	0497-0518
Amended Certificate of Service (6/7/11)	0519-0521
Order (6/11/11)	0522-0524
Respondent's Answering Brief (7/8/11)	0525-0556
Appellants' Reply Brief (7/29/11)	0557-0576
Order Submitting Appeal for Decision Without Oral Argument (8/19/11)	0577
VOLUME IV	

	Pages
Motion for Order Allowing Supplementation of Appendix and	0578-0626
for Re-Opening of Briefs (10/5/11)	

Respondent's Opposition to Appellant's Motion for Order Allowing Supplementation of Appendix and for Re-Opening of Briefs (10/17/11)	0627-0651
Order Granting Motion to Supplement Appendix and Reopen Briefing (10/24/11)	0652-0653
Appellants' Amended Opening Brief (11/17/11)	0654-0676
Respondent's Amended Answering Brief (12/27/11)	0677-0713
Appellants' Amended Reply Brief (1/10/12)	0714-0730
Order Submitting for Decision Without Oral Argument (2/15/13)	0731
Order Affirming In Part, Reversing In Part and Remanding (3/29/13)	0732-0738
Appellant's Petition for Rehearing (4/9/13)	0739-0757
Order Denying Rehearing (6/3/13)	0758
Appellant's Petition for En Banc Reconsideration (6/5/13)	0759-0778
Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration (7/18/13)	0779-0780
Remittitur (8/14/13)	0781
Motion to Disqualify Judge Robert W. Lane From Any Further Proceedings In This Case and to Transfer This Case For Further Consideration to Hon. Kimberly A. Wanker (8/15/13)	0782-0787

VOLUME V

Opposition to Motion to Disqualify Judge Robert W. Lane From Any Further Proceedings In This Case and to Transfer This Case For Further Consideration to Hon. Kimberly A. Wanker (9/4/13)	<u>Pages</u> 0788-0834
Court Order (9/5/13)	0835-0845
Reply in Support of Motion to Disqualify Judge Robert W. Lane From Any Further Proceedings In This Case and to Transfer This Case For Further Consideration to Hon. Kimberly A. Wanker (9/6/13)	0846-0849
Request for Submission (9/6/13)	0850-0852
Supplemental Court Order (9/23/13)	0853-0854
Motion to Enter Final Judgment Following Remittitur (9/25/13)	0855-0882
Opposition to Motion for Entry of Order (9/30/13)	0883-0894
Motion to Reverse or Withdraw Remittitur and Clarify Instructions For Allowance of Interest (10/7/13)	0895-0900
Reply to Opposition to Motion to Enter Final Judgment Following Remittitur (10/8/13)	0901-0903
Opposition to Motion to Withdraw Remittitur and Clarify Instructions For Allowance of Interest (10/14/13)	0904-0907
Order Granting Motion to Recall Remittitur and to Modify March 29, 2013, Order for Allowance of Interest (1/3/14)	0908-0911
Remittitur (2/12/14)	0912

Jury Demand (3/11/14)	0913-0915
Defendant's Objection to Proposed Judgment (3/27/14)	0916-0924
Reply to Defendant's Objection to Proposed Judgment (4/10/14)	0925-0926
Notice of Entry of Judgment (5/7/14)	0927-0930
Motion for Relief From Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) (5/20/14)	0931-1008

VOLUME VI

Countermotion to Strike Defendant's Motion for Relief From Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) or in the Alternative, Opposition to Motion for Relief From Judgment Under NRCP 60(b) (6/9/14)	<u>Pages</u> 1009-1109
Susan Fallini's Reply Memorandum in Support of Her Rule 60(b) Motion to Set Aside Judgment and Opposition to Plaintiff's Countermotion to Strike (6/16/14)	1110-1118
Notice of Entry of Order (6/26/14) [Order Granting Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to NRCP 11 (6/23/14)]	1119-1122
Transcript of Proceedings (Motion for Relief From Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b)) (7/28/14)	1123-1217
Notice of Entry of Order (8/13/14) [Court Order (8/6/14)]	1218-1233

VOLUME VII

Order Denying Petition for Extraordinary Writ Relief (1/15/15)	<u>Pages</u> 1234-1236
Motion for Entry of Final Judgment (1/28/15)	1237-1240
Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment and Countermotion to Reconsider and/or for Rehearing of Order Entered on August 6, 2014, or Alternatively, Countermotion to Set Aside Order Entered on August 6, 2014, or Alternatively, for Entry of Final Judgment (2/9/15)	1241-1366
Notice of Entry of Order (4/21/15) [Order Granting Motion for Entry of Final Judgment and Dismissing Case with Prejudice (4/17/15)]	1367-1371
Notice of Appeal (5/15/15)	1372-1374

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Amended Certificate of Service (6/7/11)	<u>Vol.</u> III	<u>Pages</u> 0519-0521
Appellants' Amended Opening Brief (11/17/11)		0654-0676
Appellants' Amended Reply Brief (1/10/12)	IV	0714-0730
Appellants' Opening Brief (5/31/11)	III	0497-0518
Appellant's Petition for En Banc Reconsideration (6/5/13)	IV	0759-0778
Appellant's Petition for Rehearing (4/9/13)	IV	0739-0757
Appellants' Reply Brief (7/29/11)	III	0557-0576
Application for Default Judgment Against Defendant Susan Fallini (6/21/10)	Π	0204-0265
Certificate (3/10/11)	II	0357-0359
Complaint (1/31/07)		0001-0006
Complaint for Declaratory Relief (1/31/11)		0346-0355
Countermotion to Strike Defendant's Motion for Relief From Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) or in the Alternative, Opposition to Motion for Relief From Judgment Under NRCP 60(b) (6/9/14)	VI	1009-1109
Court Order (9/5/13)	V	0835-0845
Defendant Hon. Robert W. Lane's Motion to Dismiss Complaint for Declaratory Relief (4/5/11)		0454-0496

Defendant Susan Fallini's Answer and Counterclaim (3/14/07)	Ι	0007-0011
Defendant's Objection to Proposed Judgment (3/27/14)	V	0916-0924
Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Striking Answer and Counterclaim of Defendant Susan Fallini and Holding Defendant's Counsel in Contempt of Court (11/4/09)	Ι	0165-0170
Jury Demand (3/11/14)	V	0913-0915
Motion for Entry of Final Judgment (1/28/15)	VII	1237-1240
Motion for Leave to File Motion for Reconsideration (7/6/10)	II	0269-0295
Motion for Order Allowing Supplementation of Appendix and for Re-Opening of Briefs (10/5/11)	IV	0578-0626
Motion for Partial Summary Judgment (5/16/08)	Ι	0012-0023
Motion for Relief From Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) (5/20/14)	V	0931-1008
Motion to Dismiss (3/25/11)	III	0360-0453
Motion to Disqualify Judge Robert W. Lane From Any Further Proceedings In This Case and to Transfer This Case For Further Consideration to Hon. Kimberly A. Wanker (8/15/13)	IV	0782-0787
Motion to Enter Final Judgment Following Remittitur (9/25/13)	V	0855-0882
Motion to Reverse or Withdraw Remittitur and Clarify Instructions For Allowance of Interest (10/7/13)	V	0895-0900

Notice of Appeal (9/7/10)	II	0342-0344
Notice of Appeal (5/15/15)	VII	1372-1374
Notice of Entry of Default (2/11/10)	Ι	0171-0175
Notice of Entry of Judgment (5/7/14)	V	0927-0930
Notice of Entry of Order (8/15/08) [Order Granting Plaintiffs' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment (7/30/08)]	Ι	0024-0028
Notice of Entry of Order (5/18/09) [Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Production of Documents (4/27/09)]	Ι	0082-0086
Notice of Entry of Order (10/14/09) [Order Regarding Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court (10/8/09)]	I	0161-0164
Notice of Entry of Order (6/4/10) [Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Holding Defendant's Counsel in Contempt of Court (6/2/10)]	Ι	0191-0201
Notice of Entry of Order (8/18/10) [Order After Hearing (8/12/10)]	II	0335-0341
Notice of Entry of Order (6/26/14) [Order Granting Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to NRCP 11 (6/23/14)]	VI	1119-1122
Notice of Entry of Order (8/13/14) [Court Order (8/6/14)]	VI	1218-1233

Notice of Entry of Order (4/21/15) [Order Granting Motion for Entry of Final Judgment and Dismissing Case with Prejudice (4/17/15)]	VII	1367-1371
Notice of Referral to Settlement Program and Suspension of Rules (9/20/10)	II	0345
Opposition to Application for Default Judgment Against Defendant Susan Fallini (6/23/10)	II	0266-0268
Opposition to Motion for Entry of Order (9/30/13)	V	0883-0894
Opposition to Motion to Disqualify Judge Robert W. Lane From Any Further Proceedings In This Case and to Transfer This Case For Further Consideration to Hon. Kimberly A. Wanker (9/4/13)	V	0788-0834
Opposition to Motion to Withdraw Remittitur and Clarify Instructions For Allowance of Interest (10/14/13)	V	0904-0907
Order (6/11/11)	III	0522-0524
Order Affirming In Part, Reversing In Part and Remanding (3/29/13)	IV	0732-0738
Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration (7/18/13)	IV	0779-0780
Order Denying Petition for Extraordinary Writ Relief (1/15/15)	VII	1234-1236
Order Denying Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim (7/17/09)	Ι	0147-0148
Order Denying Rehearing (6/3/13)	IV	0758

Order Granting Motion to Recall Remittitur and to Modify March 29, 2013, Order for Allowance of Interest (1/3/14)	V	0908-0911
Order Granting Motion to Supplement Appendix and Reopen Briefing (10/24/11)	IV	0652-0653
Order Submitting Appeal for Decision Without Oral Argument (8/19/11)	III	0577
Order Submitting for Decision Without Oral Argument (2/15/13)	IV	0731
Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court and Possible Sanctions Be Imposed (4/19/10)	Ι	0188-0190
Plaintiff's <i>Ex Parte</i> Motion for Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court (8/31/09)	I	0149-0160
Plaintiff's <i>Ex Parte</i> Motion for Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court and Possible Sanctions Be Imposed (4/7/10)	Ι	0176-0187
Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Production of Documents (3/23/09)	Ι	0029-0081
Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim (6/16/09)	Ι	0087-0146

Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment and Countermotion to Reconsider and/or for Rehearing of Order Entered on August 6, 2014, or Alternatively, Countermotion to Set Aside Order Entered on August 6, 2014, or Alternatively, for Entry of Final Judgment (2/9/15)	VII	1241-1366
Remittitur (8/14/13)	IV	0781
Remittitur (2/12/14)	V	0912
Reply in Support of Motion to Disqualify Judge Robert W. Lane From Any Further Proceedings In This Case and to Transfer This Case For Further Consideration to Hon. Kimberly A. Wanker (9/6/13)	V	0846-0849
Reply to Defendant's Objection to Proposed Judgment (4/10/14)	V	0925-0926
Reply to Opposition to Motion to Enter Final Judgment Following Remittitur (10/8/13)	V	0901-0903
Request for Submission (9/6/13)	V	0850-0852
Respondent's Amended Answering Brief (12/27/11)	IV	0677-0713
Respondent's Answering Brief (7/8/11)	III	0525-0556
Respondent's Opposition to Appellant's Motion for Order Allowing Supplementation of Appendix and for Re-Opening of Briefs (10/17/11)	IV	0627-0651
Settlement Program Status Report (2/15/11)	II	0356
Substitution of Attorneys (6/11/10)	Ι	0202-0203
Supplemental Court Order (9/23/13)	V	0853-0854

Susan Fallini's Reply Memorandum in Support of Her Rule 60(b) Motion to Set Aside Judgment and Opposition to Plaintiff's Countermotion to Strike (6/16/14)	VI	1110-1118
Transcript of Proceedings (Application for Default Judgment) (7/19/10)	II	0296-0334
Transprint of Drospodings (Motion for Doliof From Indoment	X/T	1172 1017

Transcript of Proceedings (Motion for Relief From Judgment VI 1123-1217 Pursuant to NRCP 60(b)) (7/28/14)

1	John P. Aldrich, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 6877 FileD
2	Stephanie Cooper Herdman, Esq. FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
3	Nevada Bar No. 5919 ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. JUN 0 9 2014
4	1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160NYE COUNTY DEPUTY CLERKLas Vegas, Nevada 89146DEPUTY VA
	(702) 853-5490
5	(702) 227-1975 fax Attorneys for Plaintiff
6	THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA, COUNTY OF NYE
8	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS,)
9	by and through his mother JUDITH) Case No.: CV24539 ADAMS, individually and on behalf of the) Dept.: 2P
	Estate,
10	Plaintiffs,
11	vs.
12) SUSAN FALLINI, DOES I-X and ROE)
13	CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,
.14) Defendants.
15	
16	COUNTERMOTION TO STRIKE DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM
	JUDGMENT PURSUANT TO NRCP 60(b) OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE, OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM
17	JUDGMENT UNDER NRCP 60(b)
18	Plaintiff JUDITH ADAMS, INDIVIDUALLY AND ON BEHALF OF THE ESTATE OF
19	MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, by and through her attorney of record, John P. Aldrich, of Aldrich
20 21	Law Firm Ltd., hereby moves to strike Defendant's Motion for Relief Under NRCP 60(b) on the
	grounds that this Court does not have the jurisdiction to render a Decision on a Motion for Relief
22	grounds that this Court does not have the jurisdiction to render a Decision on a Motion for Relief
22 23	grounds that this Court does not have the jurisdiction to render a Decision on a Motion for Relief Under NRCP 60(b) after the return on remittitur by the Nevada Supreme Court and after the six month time period has elapsed. Further, this Motion was filed but was never set for hearing and as
22	grounds that this Court does not have the jurisdiction to render a Decision on a Motion for Relief Under NRCP 60(b) after the return on remittitur by the Nevada Supreme Court and after the six month time period has elapsed. Further, this Motion was filed but was never set for hearing and as
22 23	grounds that this Court does not have the jurisdiction to render a Decision on a Motion for Relief Under NRCP 60(b) after the return on remittitur by the Nevada Supreme Court and after the six month time period has elapsed. Further, this Motion was filed but was never set for hearing and as such is a fugitive document.
22 23 24	grounds that this Court does not have the jurisdiction to render a Decision on a Motion for Relief Under NRCP 60(b) after the return on remittitur by the Nevada Supreme Court and after the six month time period has elapsed. Further, this Motion was filed but was never set for hearing and as such is a fugitive document.
22 23 24 25	grounds that this Court does not have the jurisdiction to render a Decision on a Motion for Relief Under NRCP 60(b) after the return on remittitur by the Nevada Supreme Court and after the six month time period has elapsed. Further, this Motion was filed but was never set for hearing and as such is a fugitive document. ///
22 23 24 25 26 27	grounds that this Court does not have the jurisdiction to render a Decision on a Motion for Relief Under NRCP 60(b) after the return on remittitur by the Nevada Supreme Court and after the six month time period has elapsed. Further, this Motion was filed but was never set for hearing and as such is a fugitive document. ///
22 23 24 25 26	grounds that this Court does not have the jurisdiction to render a Decision on a Motion for Relief Under NRCP 60(b) after the return on remittitur by the Nevada Supreme Court and after the six month time period has elapsed. Further, this Motion was filed but was never set for hearing and as such is a fugitive document. ///
22 23 24 25 26 27	grounds that this Court does not have the jurisdiction to render a Decision on a Motion for Relief Under NRCP 60(b) after the return on remittitur by the Nevada Supreme Court and after the six month time period has elapsed. Further, this Motion was filed but was never set for hearing and as such is a fugitive document. ///

Should the Court determine that the motion is properly before the Court, the Plaintiff opposes the Motion for Relief from Judgment under NRCP 60(b) as there was no fraud on the part of Mr.Aldrich involved in obtaining the judgment, nor excusable neglect on the part of Defendant's counsel.

DATED this _____ day of June, 2014.

ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.

Jøhn P. Aldrich, Esq. Nevada Bar No.: 6877 Stephanie Cooper Herdman, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 5919 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 (702) 853-5490 Attorneys for Plaintiff

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

STATEMENT OF FACTS

Procedural History

The Court is well aware of the long, complicated, and well-documented procedural history in this case. Indeed, the Court recently set forth much of that procedural history in an order that was filed on September 5, 2013¹, in which it denied Defendant's Motion to Disqualify Judge Lane. (Court Order, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto as **Exhibit 1**.)

In the Court's September 5, 2013 Order, it addressed at least some of Defendant's purported grounds for the Motion for Relief from Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) as follows:

23

1.11

111

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

 $2\dot{7}$

28

25 — 26 .

¹ Although the Court records stands on its own, Plaintiff's counsel noted a factual mistake in the September 5, 2013 Order. On page 3 at lines 16-17, the Order indicated that the sanction against Defendant was \$5,000 and \$500 per month. It was actually \$500 per **day**.

Page 2 of 11

HOLDING	
The Court will address each of Defendant's arguments.	
 <u>That the Court wrongly ruled against Fallini [because she had a viable affirmative defense]</u>. In its Order of March 29, 2013, the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the District Court's determination in this matter. A party is not allowed to re-litigate the issue in a post-Appeal motion. This argument is moot. 	
3. <u>That despite knowledge that Kuehn was negligent, the Court wrongly entered</u> judgment against Fallini.	
In its Order of March 29, 2013, the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the District Court's determination in this matter. A party is not allowed to re-litigate the issue in a post-Appeal motion. This argument is moot.	
6. <u>That the judgment by the Court reflects a failure to uphold and apply the law:</u> to acty in a manner that promotes public confidence in the integrity of the judiciary; and so the integrity and impartiality of the judiciary can be maintained through post-appeal proceedings.	•
This Court upheld and applied the law, as affirmed by the Supreme Court's Order of March 29, 2013. This Court promoted public confidence in the integrity of the judiciary, by ruling pursuant to the law, as affirméd by the Supreme Court's Order. Number 6 in the Court's Order addresses essentially the same arguments Defendant is	
making against Plaintiff's counsel, only in the context of the Court. The Court is well aware of	
Plaintiff counsel's conduct throughout this entire proceeding.	
The fact is that Defendant has already raised these same issues before this very Court in this	
case, before the District Court in another case when it sued Mr. Aldrich and Judge Lane, and before	
the Supreme Court on direct appeal in this case. That is demonstrated through the following	
documents, among others:	
1. Defendant's Motion for Leave to File Motion for Reconsideration, filed around July	
2, 2010. A true and correct copy of that Motion is attached hereto as Exhibit 2;	İ
 Complaint for Declaratory Relief, Case No. CV31449. This is an action filed by Page 3 of 11 	

ξ.)

 $\langle \dots \rangle$

.3

.

. 25

Defendant in this case against Judge Lane and John Aldrich, among others. A true and correct copy of the Complaint is attached hereto as **Exhibit 3**. A true and correct copy of the Order dismissing Judge Lane is attached hereto as **Exhibit 4**. Mr. Aldrich's office has made multiple attempts to obtain a signed order dismissing him from the case from the Court in Tonopah, to no avail. Mr. Aldrich's office has submitted multiple orders, the form and content of which was agreed to by Mr. Ohlson, but has never received a signed order. Attempts again in recent days have been unsuccessful as well, so the prior proposed orders have been attached as **Exhibits 5 and 6**.

Appellant's (Defendant's) Opening Brief from the direct appeal in this matter, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto as **Exhibit** 7. Plaintiff refers the Court to pages 12-16 in particular.

B. Statement of Facts

·13

The Court is also well aware of the underlying facts of this litigation. Consequently, Plaintiff will not restate them here.

Defendant's Motion for Relief from Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) is just another stall tactic intended to cause delay, harass Plaintiff, cause Plaintiff additional fees and costs, and give Defendant more time to dispose of assets (something that became clear in her recent judgment debtor's exam). There is no basis in law or fact for the Motion for Relief from Judgment.

п.

COUNTERMOTION TO STRIKE

Under NRCP 12(f), the Court may:

Upon motion made by a party before responding to a pleading or, if no responsive pleading is permitted by these rules, upon motion made by a party within 20 days after the service of the pleading upon the party or upon the court's own initiative at any time, the court may order stricken from any pleading any insufficient defense or any redundant, immaterial, impertinent, or scandalous matter.

Page 4 of 11.

NRCP 12(f) (emphasis added).

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

·17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

It has been stated that the Nevada Supreme Court finds it to be "bad practice" to strike a motion. *Lamb v. Lamb*, 55 Nev. 437, 38 P.2d 659 and *Lux v. Lux*, 66 Nev. 337, 338 (1949). The reason that the Nevada Supreme Court has frowned on the practice is because the inefficiency that it gives for the control of the courtroom. Both sides tend to want their matter heard first. We do not foresee that as a problem in the current case.

This document was filed with no hearing notice and four years outside of the time period for the filing of such motions. This 60(b) motion follows a jury demand that was filed for no reason a couple of months ago.

As demonstrated above, this Motion for Relief from the Judgment is filled with redundant arguments which have been made in the Nye County District Court in the current case, as well as in the Nye County action where the Fallini's sued John Aldrich, Esq. and Judge Lane. The arguments have also been made to the Nevada Supreme Court. The Nevada Supreme Court has affirmed the Nye County District Court. The case against the Judge and Mr. Aldrich was dismissed with prejudice.

The arguments are recycled, redundant and are no more noteworthy now than they were numerous times before. The Motion to Strike filed by the Plaintiff is not about advocacy as much as it is about procedure. More than thirty (30) days has passed since the decision from the Nevada Supreme Court and the judgment amount has been reduced in compliance with the remand order. The Plaintiff does not want a flurry of appeals about this Court's denial of a NRCP 60(b) motion which should have never been filed.

III.

OPPOSITION TO MOTION

In the event the Court finds Defendant's Motion to be proper and will decide it on the merits, Plaintiff opposes Defendant's Motion. The grounds for the Motion to Strike and the Opposition are essentially the same, so the arguments are incorporated as to both the Motion to Strike and the

Page 5 of 11

Opposition.

A.

1

.2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

TIMELINESS

Defendant's Motion is clearly not timely. Rule 60(b)(1) strikes a balance between finality of judgments and fairness in the proceedings. It implicates the Court's institutional integrity and enables the court to manage its own affairs. NRCP 60(b) states, in pertinent part:

Mistakes; Inadvertence; Excusable Neglect; Newly Discovered Evidence; Fraud, Etc. On motion and upon such terms as are just, the court may relieve a party or a party's legal representative from a final judgment, order, or proceeding for the following reasons: (1) mistake, inadvertence, surprise, or excusable neglect; (2) newly discovered evidence which by due diligence could not have been discovered in time to move for a new trial under Rule 59(b); (3) fraud (whether heretofore denominated intrinsic or extrinsic), misrepresentation or other misconduct of an adverse party; (4) the judgment is void; or, (5) the judgment has been satisfied, released, or discharged, or a prior judgment upon which it is based has been reversed or otherwise vacated, or it is no longer equitable that an injunction should have prospective application. The motion shall be made within a reasonable time, and for reasons (1), (2), and (3) not more than 6 months after the proceeding was taken or the date that written notice of entry of the judgment or order was served.

NRCP 60(b) motions also have to be brought within a reasonable time, and not more than six months after the proceeding was taken, or written notice of entry of the judgment was served. NRCP 60(b). The clock does not magically start all over again if the judgment amount – not the judgment itself – is modified through remittitur. To the contrary, Plaintiff could have executed on the judgment throughout the pendency of the appeal. The merits of the judgment were upheld on appeal. To allow the date of the corrected order to become the new starting date for a 60(b) motion would completely negate the rule, defy jurisdictional laws, as well as the mandatory Supreme Court appeal deadlines, and do substantial harm to the need for finality of a case. Since nothing new is being offered in the motion, Fallini is barred from bringing this untimely motion.

This Rule 60(b) motion is, legally, a fugitive document. The Motion purports to set aside the judgement under 60(b)(1) and 60(b)(3). The six-month time period to set judgments aside under NRCP 60(b)(1) is not tolled by an appeal of the final appealable judgment which the Court ordered in June 2010. Defendant would have this Court believe that the six-month period begins <u>after</u> the Supreme Court does a remittitur and the amount of the judgment award is changed. Defendant fails acknowledge the fact that in order to appeal to the Nevada Supreme Court, the

Page 6 of 11

judgment had to be a "final appealable judgment." The actual content, law and decision of the
 original judgment did not change. The Defendant does not get another bite at the apple.

Defendant attempts to state that the NRCP 60 motion is for (1) excusable neglect and (2) "fraud upon the court." Defendant uses the grounds interchangeably through the motion. The Court is already well aware of the circumstances herein and the Nevada Supreme Court was already briefed and affirmed. Despite all of the forums reviewing this information over the past four years, Defendant (with no legal basis) asks this Court to determine whether excusable neglect happened in this case (again).

Regarding a 60(b) motion, the Nevada Supreme Court has made it extremely clear that the six-month period is an outside, extreme time limit. In *Stoecklein v. Johnson Elec. Inc.*, 109 Nev. 268, 272, 849 P.2d 305 (1992). The Supreme Court stated that "the six-month period represents the extreme limit of reasonableness." *Id.*

B. ISSUE PRECLUSION

· 3

.26

Defendant's motion - and the issues raised therein - is barred by the doctrine of issue preclusion. The four elements for issue preclusion are:

(1) the issue decided in the prior litigation must be identical to the issue presented in the current action;

(2) the initial ruling must have been on the merits and have become final;

(3) the party against whom the judgment is asserted must have been a party or in privity with a party to the prior litigation; and

(4) the issue was actually and necessarily litigated.

See Alcantara v. Wal-Mart Stores. Inc., 321 P.3d 912, 916 (Nev. 2014).

Issue preclusion applies here. Regarding the first element, the issues Defendant raises were decided in this very case, the merits of which were then appealed to the Supreme Court and affirmed. By the way, these issues were also litigated in the other action filed by Defendant (as a Plaintiff against Aldrich and Judge Lane). This element supports the application of issue preclusion.

Page 7 of 11

The second element also supports implementation of the doctrine of issue preclusion. The initial ruling that is now being rehashed became final when this Court ruled in Plaintiff's favor, and that ruling was affirmed by the Nevada Supreme Court.

The third element is met as well. Fallini was and is a party to the this lawsuit. As for her attorney's failure to represent her, which led to the trial judge granting partial summary judgment, it should be emphasized that <u>Mr. Ohlson</u> represented the Defendant on the Opposition to Default Judgment, Motion for Reconsideration and in the appeal. He also represented her in the other state court action (naming Aldrich and Judge Lane as defendants). As such, the argument that Defendant was not adequately represented for the same issue is patently incorrect, as he was the one who did everything from the prove-up of the Plaintiff's damages all the way to the Supreme Court's affirmation of the judgment.

The fourth factor is present as well. These matters have been actually and necessarily litigated in this case, before the Supreme Court, and in the separate lawsuit against Aldrich and Judge Lane. When this case was given to the Supreme Court, the original suit had already been fully and finally adjudicated. When the Nevada Supreme Court ruled against affirmed the merits of the judgment (after considering the same arguments brought by Defendant in this Motion), every issue that could have ever been brought was fully litigated and finally adjudicated.

To the extent Defendant's counsel is trying to ignore the Supreme Court's decision and resurrect the merits of the underlying case, the issue being raised now is absolutely identical to the one that was originally raised. The initial ruling was not only on the merits and became a final judgment, but it was also affirmed by the Nevada Supreme Court. This case is squarely within the Nevada case law regarding the cessation of cases that have claim or issue preclusion.

The superfluous motions and strange jury demand by the Defendant is nothing more than a game of cat and mouse. At this point in the litigation, the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the case and corrected the amount. The case is done, other than collection.

5،

. .9

Page 8 of 11

C. FINALITY

Finality in litigation has particular importance in our system of justice. Finality secures the peace and repose of society by finally resolving disputes between parties. Once a court renders a judgment, it is final and binding on all parties. The Nevada Supreme Court has described a final judgment as one "that disposes of the issues presented in the case, determines the costs, and leaves nothing for the future consideration of the court." See, e.g., Alper v. Posin, 77 Nev. 328, 330, 363 P.2d 502, 503 (1961); Magee et al. v. Whitacre et al., 60 Nev. 202, 96 P.2d 201 (1939); Perkins v. Sierra Nevada S.M. Co., 10 Nev. 405 (1876). In fact, the doctrine of preclusion prohibits the parties and their privies from raising, in future suits, issues actually litigated as well as issues that were not litigated but have a close relationship with the original claim. See S. Pac. R.R. Co. v. United States, 168 U.S. 1, 48-49 (1897); San Remo Hotel, L.P. v. City & County of San Francisco, 125 S. Ct. 2491, 2500 n.16 (2005); Lawlor v. Nat'l Screen Service Corp., 349 U.S. 322, 326 (1955).

In this case, the Defendant continues to disrupt the finality of the justice system. To remind the Court of the tortured history of this case:

The Decedent passed away on July 7, 2005.

On March 1, 2007, the instant case was commenced.

On August 12, 2010, a final judgment was rendered by the Nye District Court.

On September 7, 2010 an appeal was filed by the Defendant to the Nevada Supreme Court. On January 31, 2011, a separate action was filed by the Defendant against the Court, instant counsel and others.

On July 11, 2011, the separate action was dismissed.

On January 31, 2014, the Supreme Court edited their original opinion to include the amount of post-judgment interest.

On April 28, 2014, the Nye County District Court entered an amended judgment which was amended only as to correct the amounts of interest but did not affect the merits of the final judgment rendered by the Nye County District Court in 2010.

Page 9 of 11

On May 20, 2014, the Defendant's filed a Motion for Relief from the Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b).

This case is finalized. This Motion is not appropriate.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

IV.

CONCLUSION

Defendant's Motion for Relief from Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) should be stricken. It is a fugitive document, the matter has already been finally decided, it is grossly untimely, and the Motion itself is barred by the doctrine of issue preclusion.

To the extent that the Court determines to consider the Motion, it should be denied for the same reasons. This case has been decided at the district court level, appealed, and affirmed. Defendant has tried to raise the same issues in a separate legal proceeding, but was unsuccessful there as well. If the Court does not strike the Motion, it must at least deny the Motion.

DATED this $6^{\frac{12}{2}}$ day of June, 2014.

ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.

John P. Aldrich Nevada Bar No. 6877 Stephanie Cooper Herdman Nevada Bar No. 5919 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Ste.160 Las Vegas, NV 89146 (702) 853-5490 Attorneys for Plaintiff

Page 10 of 11.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE I hereby certify that on the 6 day of June, 2014, I mailed a copy of the Motion to Strike or in the Alternative, Opposition to Motion for Relief From Judgment Under NRCP 60(b) in a sealed envelope, to the following and that postage was fully paid thereon: John Ohlson, Esq. 275 Hill Street, Suite 230 Reno, NV 89501 б Attorney for Defendant An employee of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd. - 14 Page 11 of 11

EXHIBIT 1

EXHIBIT 1

4



Furth JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT ESMERALDA, MINERAL AND NYE COUNTIES

On March 30, 2007, Plaintiff filed a Reply to the counterclaim. On 2 3 October 23, 2007, Plaintiff filed a case conference report. On April 7, 2008, Plaintiff filed a Motion for Partial Summary Judgment. On May 16, 5 2008, Plaintiff filed a Motion for Partial Summary Judgment. Joinders were 6 7 made on May 20, 2008. No opposition was filed. A hearing was held July .8 14, 2008. On July 30, 2008, an Order granting Partial Summary Judgment 9 was filed. 10

On September 22, 2008, Plaintiff filed Motions regarding discovery. 12 Various motions to compel, liens, notices etc. were filed through March 2009. A hearing was held November 10, 2008, and more time was given. A 14 15 hearing was held on April 27, 2009, and defendant's counsel was sanctioned 16 \$750 held in abeyance, and an Order granting Motion to Compel discovery 17 was granted.

SMERALDA, MINERAL AND NYE COUNTIES FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

. 11

13

19

20

.21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

On May 5, 2009, Plaintiff filed a demand for jury trial. An order setting trial was filed on May 20, 2009 and June 24, 2009. On June 16, 2009, Plaintiff filed a Motion to Strike defendant's Answer and Counterclaim. Defendant filed an Opposition on July 13, 2009. A hearing was held on July 13, 2009. Defendant's counsel was sanctioned \$750 from the previous

hearing and \$1000. An Order denying plaintiff's motion to strike was filed З on July 17, 2009.

On August 31, 2009, Plaintiff filed a Motion for an Order to Show Cause why Defendant should not be held in contempt. It was granted on October 8, 2009. On November 4, 2009, an Order was filed striking defendant's answer and counterclaim. On February 4, 2010, a Default was filed.

On April 7, 2010, Plaintiff filed a Motion for an Order to Show Cause why defendant should not be held in contempt. An order was granted on April 26, 2010. A hearing was held on May 24, 2010. Tom Gibson appeared for Harry Kuehn. Defendant's counsel was sanctioned \$5000 and \$500 per 16 month until he gave discovery. An Order was filed on June 2, 2010. On June 17, 2010, John Ohlson substituted for Harry Kuehn. On June

24, 2010, an Application for Default was filed. An Opposition to default was filed that same day. A Reply was filed on July 21, 2010. On July 6, 2010, a Motion for Reconsideration was filed.

23 A hearing was held on July 19, 2010, re: application for default, 24 opposition to application and defendant's motion for reconsideration. 25 Default was granted and reconsideration denied. On July 21, 2010, Plaintiff 26 27

MINERAL AND NYE COUNTIES FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT SMERALDA, .4

5

6

-7

8

9

1.0

11

12

13

14

15

21

.22



filed a reply to defendant's opposition for default; and an Opposition to

plaintiff's motion for reconsideration.

On August 12, 2010, an Order granting default and denying reconsideration was filed.

On September 10, 2010, Defendant filed a notice of Appeal. On March 29, 2013, the Supreme Court issued an Order affirming the District Court, but remanding for a new hearing regarding part of the damages

awarded. An order denying rehearing was filed on June 3, 2013. An order

12 13 denying en banc reconsideration was denied on July 18, 2013. An order

14 denying rehearing was filed on August 14, 2013.

On August 20, 2013, Defendant filed a Motion to Disqualify Judge

Lane.

2

З

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

FULTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT SEMERALDA, MINERAL AND NYE COUNTIES

This order follows.

DEFENDANT'S ARGUMENT

In her Motion to Disqualify, Fallini argues the following:

1². That the Court wrongly ruled against Fallini in this matter, because she had an affirmative defense which sets forth that she is not liable for damages (Motion p. 2, lines 7, 20-24; p. 3, lines 21-24).

2. That the Court wrongly failed to notice Fallini that her attorney Kuehn was being negligent (Motion p. 2, lines 18-19, 25-28).

That despite knowledge that Kuehn was negligent, the Court wrongly entered judgment against Fallini (Motion p. 2, lines 12-17, 23-25; p.3-4, lines 24- line 2).
 That on appeal, the Supreme Court remanded this case on the issue of damages (Motion p. 4, lines 3-4, 7).

5. That Fallini has sued Judge Lane (Motion p. 4, lines 4-6, 8).

6. That the judgment by the Court reflects a failure to uphold and apply the law and to act in a manner that promotes public confidence in the integrity of the judiciary where there is clear evidence of egregious misconduct by an officer of the Court, and so the integrity and impartiality of the judiciary can be maintained through post-appeal proceedings (Motion p.4, lines 9-11, 17-19).

7. That the Court is invested in the outcome of the case (Motion p. 4, line 15).

NEVADA RULES OF JUDICIAL CONDUCT

Defendant moves the Court to disqualify pursuant to the Nevada

Rules of Judicial Conduct Rules 1.1, 1.2, 2.2, and 2.11, which state as

follows:

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

27

28

ESMERALDA, MINERAL AND NYE COUNTIES FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

A judge shall comply with the law, including the Code of Judicial Conduct. (1.1) A judge shall act at all times in a manner that promotes public confidence in the independence, integrity, and impartiality of the judiciary and shall avoid impropriety and the appearance of impropriety. (1.2) A judge shall uphold and apply the law, and shall perform all duties of judicial office fairly and impartially. (2.2)

Disqualification.

(A) A judge shall disqualify himself or herself in any proceeding in which the judge's impartiality might reasonably be questioned, including but not limited to the following circumstances:

(1) The judge has a personal bias or prejudice concerning a party or a party's lawyer, or personal knowledge of facts that are in dispute in the proceeding.

(2) The judge knows that the judge, the judge's spouse or domestic partner, or a person within the third degree of relationship to either of them, or the spouse or domestic partner of such a person is:

(a) a party to the proceeding or an officer, director, general partner, managing member, or trustee of a party;

(b) acting as a lawyer in the proceeding;

(c) a person who has more than a de minimis interest that could be

substantially affected by the proceeding; or

26

(d) likely to be a material witness in the proceeding.



(3) The judge knows that he or she, individually or as a fiduciary, or the judge's spouse, domestic partner, parent, or child, or any other member of the judge's family residing in the judge's household, has an economic interest in the subject matter in controversy or in a party to the proceeding.

(4) [Reserved.]

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

. 1.1

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

9

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

COUNTIES

FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

ESMERALDA, MINERAL AND NYE

(5) The judge, while a judge or a judicial candidate, has made a public statement, other than in a court proceeding, judicial decision, or opinion, that commits or appears to commit the judge to reach a particular result or rule in a particular way in the proceeding or controversy.

(6) The judge:

(a) served as a lawyer in the matter in controversy or was associated with a lawyer who participated substantially as a lawyer in the matter during such association;

(b) served in governmental employment and in such capacity participated personally and substantially as a lawyer or public official concerning the proceeding, or has publicly expressed in such capacity an opinion concerning the merits of the particular matter in controversy;

(c) was a material witness concerning the matter; or

(d) previously presided as a judge over the matter in another court. (B) A judge shall keep informed about the judge's personal and fiduciary economic interests and make a reasonable effort to keep informed about the personal economic interests of the judge's spouse or domestic partner and minor children residing in the judge's household. (2.11)

HOLDING

The Court will address each of Defendant's arguments.

1. That the Court wrongly ruled against Fallini.

In its Order of March 29, 2013, the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed

the District Court's determination in this matter. A party is not allowed to re-

litigate the issue in a post-Appeal motion. This argument is moot.

2. That the Court wrongly failed to notice Fallini that her attorney Kuehn was being negligent.

Fürth Judicial District Court smeralda, mineral and nye counties 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

21

22

23

27

28

The Court had no duty to personally notify Fallini, and Fallini has failed to cite to a statute or case law that sets forth such a legal requirement. If such a duty exists, it would have been helpful to cite it to the District Court during Fallini's Motion for Reconsideration, or to the Supreme Court on Appeal. This is a matter that should have been argued on Appeal. Failure to do so has waived the issue.

3. <u>That despite knowledge that Kuehn was negligent, the Court wrongly</u> entered judgment against Fallini.

12
13 In its Order of March 29, 2013, the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed
14 the District Court's determination in this matter. A party is not allowed to
15 re-litigate the issue in a post-Appeal motion. This argument is moot.

4. <u>That on appeal, the Supreme Court remanded this case on the issue of</u> damages.

In its Order of March 29, 2013, the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the District Court's in all legal issues. In determination of damages the Court was upheld in part, and remanded in part to correct the award of separate damages for loss of probable support and lost economic

opportunity. A remand to re-determine part of the damages is insufficient

26 grounds for disqualification.

5. That Fallini has sued Judge Lane. З

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

15

16

17

18

9

20

21

25

26

27

28

ESMERALDA, MINERAL AND NYE COUNTIES . Firth Judicial District Court

On January 31, 2011, Fallini sued Judge Lane in case no. CV 31449. On July 11, 2011, Judge Lane was summarily dismissed from that lawsuit on the grounds that judges cannot be sued for their judicial acts and are entitled to absolute immunity. A party is not allowed to forum shop for a different judge by filing a frivolous law suit against the judge in order to force the judge to recuse from their case. See U.S. v. Studley, 783 F.2d 934, 940 (9th Cir. 1986), "a judge is not disqualified by a litigant's suit or threatened suit 12 13 against him." This argument lacks merit 14

6. That the judgment by the Court reflects a failure to uphold and apply the law; to act in a manner that promotes public confidence in the integrity of the judiciary; and so the integrity and impartiality of the judiciary can be maintained through post-appeal proceedings.

This Court upheld and applied the law, as affirmed by the Supreme Court's Order of March 29, 2013. This Court promoted public confidence in the integrity of the judiciary, by ruling pursuant to the law, as affirmed by 22 the Supreme Court's Order. 23

It should be noted that all the parties in this matter were strangers to 24 the Court, except attorney Harry Kuehn who has practiced in this

SMERALDA, MINERAL AND NYE COUNTIES FIFTH JUDICIAL DISPURT COURT

2

З

Δ

5

6

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

21

22

23

24

25

26

jurisdiction for over 20 years and with whom the court has had a friendly and respectful relationship. In the course of the litigation, it became known to the Court that the Fallini's owned a ranch in this jurisdiction. This Court made multiple attempts in this matter to motivate Kuehn to act properly, in part thanks to the courteous patience of the opposing side's counsel. Accordingly, it could be argued that if the Court would have been biased in any way, it would have been for Keuhn and the Fallini's, not the strangers appearing from outside the jurisdiction. But the Court has no bias or 12 appearance of bias. 13

By following the law, the Court demonstrated its integrity and impartiality. This Court will continue to uphold the integrity and impartiality of the judiciary through post-appeal proceedings, by following the law. This argument lacks merit.

7. That the Court is invested in the outcome of the case.

The Court has no invested interest in this matter, and Fallini fails to cite what that interest would be. The Court has only followed the law. It has no self-interest in who prevails.
This is a limited remand by the Nevada Supreme Court, and the remaining duty for the Court as set forth in the Supreme Court Order of March 29, 2013, is to correct the award of separate damages for both loss of probable support and lost economic opportunity. This is a simple issue, and the Court will continue to ethically apply the law to the facts in this matter. This argument lacks merit.

CONCLUSION

As shown above, having failed to set forth any sufficient grounds,

Defendant's Motion to Disqualify is HEREBY DENIED 14

DATED this 5th day of September, 2013.

JUDGE DISTRICT



AND, NYE COUNTIES

MINER/

ALDA

ESMER

FUTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

2

З

4

5

6

7

8

ġ

10

11

12

13

15

16

22

23

24

25

26

27

CERTIFICATION OF MAILING

The undersigned hereby certifies that on the 5th day of September, 2013, he

mailed copies of the foregoing COURT ORDER to the following:

JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESQ. ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. 1601 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 160 LAS VEGAS, NV 89146

JOHN OHLSON, ESQ. 275 HILL ST., SUITE 230 RENO, NV 89501

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

9

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

ESMERALDA, MINERAL AND NYE COUNTIES

FUTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

Tanner L. Sharp, Esq. Law Clerk to Judge Robert W. Lane

AFFIRMATION

The undersigned hereby affirms that this Court Order does not contain the social

security number of any person.

Tanner L. Sharp, Esq. Law Clerk to Judge Robert W. Lane

EXHIBIT 2

EXHIBIT 2

1	John Ohlson, Esq.
2	Bar Number 1672 BOWEN HALL OHLSON & OSBORNE
3	555 South Center Street Reno, Nevada 89501
	Telephone: (775) 323-8678
4	Attorneys for Susan Fallini
5	FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
- 6	
7	IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF NYE
8	* * * * *
9	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS,
10	By and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS,
	Individually and on behalf of the Estate, Case No.: CV24539
11	Plaintiff, Dept. No.: 2P
12	vs. Dept. No.: 2P
13	
14	SUSAN FALLINI, DOES I-X, and ROE CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,
15	Defendant.
16	
17	AND ALL RELATED CLAIMS.
18	
	MOTION FOR LEAVE TO FILE MOTION FOR RECONSIDERATION
19	Comes Now, Defendant SUSAN FALLINI, by and through her counsel of record, John
20	
21	Ohlson, Esq. and moves this Court for leave to file herein a Motion for Reconsideration, in the
. 22	form and substance of Exhibit 1 to the memorandum of points and authorities submitted herewith.
23	This motion is made and based on the memorandum of points and authorities submitted
24	
25	herewith, and all the records, files, and pleadings on file herein.
26	Points and Authorities
27	District Court Rule 13(7) provides as follows:
28	No motion once heard and disposed of shall be renewed in the same cause, nor shall
20	

)

the same matters therein embraced be reheard, unless by leave of the court granted upon motion therefor, after notice of such motion to the adverse parties.

Defendant seeks leave, as required by the Rule, to file herein the Motion For Reconsideration attached hereto as Exhibit 1, and incorporated herein by reference. As set forth in the proposed motion, the motion is meritorious, and not interposed for delay.

Accordingly, it is respectfully requested that the motion be granted, and that defendant be allowed to file herein, the motion, Exhibit 1.

AFFIRMATION Pursuant to NRS 239B.030

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document does not contain the

social security number of any person.

Dated this Z day of July, 2010.

BOWEN HALL OHLSON & OSBORNE

John Ohlson, Esq. Bar/Number 1672 555 S. Center Street Reno, Nevada 89501 Telephone: (775) 323-8678

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

2	
3	Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of BOWEN, HALL,
4	OHLSON, & OSBORNE, and that on this date I personally served a true copy of the foregoing
5	MOTION FOR LEAVE TO FILE MOTION FOR RECONSIDERATION, by the method
	indicated and addressed to the following:
7	John P. Aldrich, EsqX_Via U.S. Mail
8	Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd. Via Overnight Mail 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Ste. 160 Via Hand Delivery
. 9	Las Vegas, NV 89146
.10	
11	
12	DATED this 2 day of July, 2010.
13	
14	EM.VY
15	An employee of Bowen Hall
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
· 28	
	- 3 -
•	

SCHEDULE OF EXHIBITS

)

2	 · · · ·	
2	Motion for Reconsideration	
	MUCHON IOI ICOCOLIDICICAL	
3		•

.6

•

. - 4 -



1	John Ohlson, Esq. Bar Number 1672	
• 2	BOWEN HALL OHLSON & OSBORNE 555 South Center Street	.
3	Reno, Nevada 89501	
4	Telephone: (775) 323-8678 Attorneys for Susan Fallini	
5		
6	FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA	
.7	IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF NYE	
8	* * * * *	
. 9	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS,	İ
10	By and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS,	
· .11	Individually and on behalf of the Estate, Case No.: CV24539	
	Plaintiff, Dept. No.: 2P	
12	VS.	
13	SUSAN FALLINI, DOES I-X, and	
.14	ROE CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,	
15	Defendant.	
16		
17	AND ALL RELATED CLAIMS.	
18		
19	MOTION TO RECONSIDER PRIOR ORDERS	
20	. Comes Now, Defendant SUSAN FALLINI, by and through her counsel of record, John	
21	Ohlson, Esq. and hereby moves the court for its orders reconsidering prior orders:	
22	(1) Granting Plaintiff's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment signed on July 29, 2008;	
23	(2) Granting Motion for Summary Judgment in Favor of Counter-defendant, October 16,	
24	2008;	
25	(3) Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Striking Answer and Counterclaim, November 4, 2009.	
.26	This motion is made and based on the points and authorities and affidavits submitted	
· 27	herewith, and all the records, files and proceedings on file herein, and the testimony to be had	
28		
		1

1 hereon.

2	Memorandum of Points and Authorities In Support of Motion for Reconsideration	
3	L.	
4	Facts and Procedural History	
5	The train wreck that is this case commenced with the filing of the complaint on January	
6	31, 2007, over three years ago. The procedural history of this matter since that time is accurately	
7	set forth in Plaintiff's "Application for Default Judgment Against Defendant Susan Fallini," filed	
8 9	herein on June 24, 2010. Two Orders of this Court, however, have so far been proven to be case	
- 10	determinative: First, the Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	. .
11	(7/29/08); and the Order Striking Answer and Counterclaim (11/04/09).	,
12	The foundation for the Courts Order for Partial Summary Judgment lies in the failure of	
13	former Counsel Harry Kuehn (hereinafter Kuehn) to respond to Requests for Admission served	
14	by Plaintiff on October 31, 2007. Since the requests for admission were not denied earlier than	
15	December 31, 2007, they were deemed admitted by default. Those admissions established the	
16	following "facts" for the purpose of this case:	
17	1. Fallini's property is not located within an "open range" as it is defined in NRS 568.355.	
18.		
19	2. Fallini is the owner of the cow that is mentioned in the Plaintiff's Complaint on file herein	-
20	("subject cow").	
21	3. It is the common practice of Nye County, Nevada ranchers to mark their cattle with	r
22	reflective or luminescent tags.	
23	4. The subject cow was not marked with a reflective or luminescent tag.	
24	5. The subject cow crossed a fence to arrive at the location of the subject accident described	1
25 D6	in the Complaint of file herein.	
26 27	6. Fallini's cattle had previously been involved in incidents with motor vehicles on the	э
27		
20	toatnay.	
	-2-	

1	7. Fallini does not track the location of her cattle while they are grazing away from her
2	property.
3	8. Fallini does not remove her cattle from the roadway when notified that the cattle are in a
4	roadway.
5	9. The subject cow was not visible at night.
6	
· 7 .	10. Fallini was aware that the subject cow was not visible at night prior to the incident that is
8	the subject of the Complaint on file herein.
· . 9	11. The subject cow was in the roadway of SR 375 at the time of the incident that is the
10	subject matter of the Complaint on file herein.
11	12. The subject cow's presence in the roadway of SR 375 was the cause of the motor vehicle
12	accident that is the subject of the Complaint on file herein.
13	13. Fallini did not know the location of the subject cow at the time of the incident that is the
14	
15	subject of the Complaint on file herein.
16	14. The presence of a reflective or luminescent tag on the subject cow would have made the
17	subject cow visible at the time of the incident that is the subject of the Complaint on file
18	herein.
19	
20	The Order striking answer and counterclaim, of course, arose from Kuehn's repeated
21	failure, even in the face of contempt citations and sanctions to respond to discovery.
22	The order for partial summary judgment established defendant's liability in this matter,
23	and the order striking answer and counterclaim left the defendants in the position of default.
24	
· 25	Authorities
26	
27	the subject of motions to reconsider rulings should be to the District Court Rules, and particularly
28	Rule 13(7), which provides as follows:
	- 3 -

No motion once heard and disposed of shall be renewed in the same cause, nor shall the same matters therein embraced be reheard, unless by leave of the court granted upon motion therefor, after notice of such motion to the adverse parties.

2

3

4

5

б

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

The Supreme Court has recognized the propriety of motions for reconsideration under DCR 13(7). See <u>Arnold v. Kip</u> 123 Nev. 410, 168 P3d 1050 (2007).

But, when is it appropriate for the Court to reconsider, and reverse prior rulings (having been made in the case prior to final judgment)? The authorities seem to indicate that the standard is two-pronged. First, the prior decision must be *clearly erroneous*; second, the order must work a *manifest injustice*. Little Earth v. Department of Housing 807 Fed 2d 1433 (8th Cir. 1986).¹ The Court's ability to reconsider is not even hampered by the "law of the case doctrine" when the order reconsidered would work a manifest injustice. United States v. Serpa 930 Fed 2d 639 (8th Cir., 1991).

III. Clearly Erroneous

Plaintiff achieved victory in this matter due to Kuehn's failure to deny requests for admission. The essential subject matter of which established liability and provided that the area of highway on which the accident occurred in this case was **not** open range. It was further established, through failure to deny, that defendant failed in her responsibility to attached reflective strips to her cows, as is the custom in that part of Nye County.

Both propositions of fact are clearly erroneous. Attached hereto as Exhibit 1, is the letter of Gilbert Garcia, Esq. Deputy Attorney General for NDOT. Mr. Garcia states what everybody in Nye County seems to know, that the area in which the accident occurred was, in fact, open range. Further the affidavits of Susan Fallini (Exhibit 2) and Joe Fallini (Exhibit 3) support Mr. Garcia's statement. If the Court allows testimony at the hearing on this motion, defendant will call several

¹ This 8th Circuit decision was cited by the Supreme Court in <u>Masonrv and Tile Contractors v. Jollev</u> 113 Nev. 737, 941 P 2d 486, 489 (1997), in holding that the District Court properly granted reconsideration of a previously decided issue that was clearly erroneous.

witnesses to testify as to the open range character to the area in question.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

'8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

-16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Because Mr. Keuhn failed to deny the plaintiff's request for admission, the questions were deemed admitted: To compound matters, Kuehn failed to oppose plaintiff's motion for summary judgment. The Court had no choice but to grant the motion for summary judgment, even though the factual premise therefore is patently untrue. Had defendants been properly represented, the Court may well have taken judicial notice that the area in question in this case was open range. Instead, the Court was forced to accept a false factual premise due to Keuhn's failures.

On the subject of reflective strips, Susan and Joe Fallini (Exhibits 2 and 3) and long time brand inspector Chris Call (Exhibit 4) do, and can present evidence that no such custom and practice exists among ranchers in Nye County. Once again, the Court was forced down Alice's rabbit hole by Kuchn, who allowed this preposterous premise to be established by virtue of unanswered discovery.

Because the Partial Summary Judgment rests on factual falsehoods, it is clearly erroneous. The first prong has been met.

IV.

Manifest Injustice

Promptly after this case was initiated, defendant Susan Fallini retained Mr. Kuchn to represent her in the defense of this action. Kuchn accepted service for the defendants on February 22; 2007. Until approximately June 2, 2010 Kuchn failed to communicate the status of the case, except to tell defendant that the case was "over and had been taken care of." Finally, Mr. Tom Gibson (apparently having been apprised of Kuchn's many derelictions in this case) contacted defendants and gave them the bad news.

Defendants had no idea that they had been served with discovery requests. Defendants had no idea that, among those requests were Requests for Admissions, the failure to deny would become case determinative. They had no idea they had been served with interrogatories (which

- 5 -

they would have promptly and easily answered). They had no idea they had been asked for documents which they would have promptly produced if they had existed. The defendants were completely unaware that the lawyer they had hired and paid had failed so miserably to protect their interests that every motion made by plaintiff had gone unopposed. They were ignorant of the fact that their lawyer had repeatedly exposed them to contempt citations (which were never served on them personally).

The defendants would have been better off if they had proceeded in pro per. As soon as they discovered that their lawyer had failed in his ethical obligations (competence) and had been the engine of this disaster, they consulted long time counsel who referred them to new counsel without delay.

Rule 1.1 of the Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct provides as follows:

A lawyer shall provide competent representation to a client. Competent representation requires the legal knowledge, skill, thoroughness and preparation reasonably necessary for the representation.

Kuehn's breach of this requirement of professional responsibility not only brought this unjust result upon his client, but it forced the Court to enter decisions based entirely on his failures, and not on sound factual and legal premises. He has subverted the administration of justice. He has further complicated and frustrated the efforts of plaintiff's counsel who has suffered along with the Court in his attempt to prosecute his client's claim fairly and ethically. If this case does not represent the "manifest injustice" of which the Supreme Court speaks, then manifest injustice does not exist.

It is expected that Kuehn and partner Gibson will be subpoended to testify at the hearing hereon, and possibly explain the unexplainable by shedding light on Kuehn's mental condition.

v. Conclusions

б

1

2

3

A

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

.16

.17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

The Court's Orders granting partial summary judgment and striking answer and

counterclaim merit reconsideration and withdrawal. Those orders are clearly erroneous because they are based on false factual premises.

Because Susan Fallini's lawyer failed to communicate with her, she had no idea that the case was proceeding down its disastrous path. Because she had been told by her lawyer that the case had been taken care of, she reasonably believed that it was over with and did not concern herself with it. Susan Fallini is blameless in this matter. The fault lies entirely with Kuehn. To visit Ms. Fallini with the consequences of Kuehn's derelictions and incompetence would truly bring about a "manifest injustice."

AFFIRMATION Pursuant to NRS 239B.030

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document does not contain the social security number of any person.

_7.

Dated this <u>2</u> day of July, 2010.

BOWEN HALL OHLSON & OSBORNE

John Ohlkon, Esq. Bar Number 1672 555 S. Center Street Reno, Nevada 89501 Telephone: (775) 323-8678

Ż

3

4

5

6

7

				in a second state	~ ~ ~ -	
I TATATA	1 1 7 7 7 7	OT I	TOTAL	ATT	CINA	10011
AFFID					- NY .	Part I.
TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT	LT 1 LL			viu		

STATE OF NEVADA

COUNTY OF WASHOE

I, John Ohlson, being first duly sworn, do hereby affirm under penalty of perjury that the assertions of this affidavit are true, that I have personal knowledge of the matters stated in this affidavit, except as to those matters stated on information and belief, and as to those matters, I believe them to be true, and that if called as a witness, I could competently testify to the matters contained herein.

1. Affiant has been licensed to practice law in Nevada since September 1972, and is one of the lawyers representing defendant Susan Fallini;

2. Affiant personally interviewed Susan Fallini, Joe Fallini, Chris Call, and Tony Lesperance for the purposes of preparing their affidavits for this motion.

3. Each of the above described persons gave affiant information as set forth in their respective affidavits. Each acknowledged that their affidavits would be prepared for signature to support this motion. Each agreed to sign said affidavits upon receipt, and to testify in court as necessary.

4. Because of the shortness of time and distances involved, affiant was unable to obtain their signatures as of this filing, but will file signed originals upon receipt.

JOHN OHLSON KOBERT M. MAN

NOTARY FUELC STATE OF NEVADA MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 8-122012 COMMISSION NO: 04-81310-2

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO THIS DAYOR NOTARY PUBLIC

Initials

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

2	
3	Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of BOWEN, HALL,
4	OHLSON, & OSBORNE, and that on this date I personally served a true copy of the foregoing
5	MOTION TO RECONSIDER PRIOR ORDERS, by the method indicated and addressed to
-6 -	the following:
7	John P. Aldrich, EsqX_Via U.S. Mail
8	Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd Via Overnight Mail 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Ste. 160 Via Hand Delivery X. Kie Economic
.9	Las Vegas, NV 89146 X Via Facsimile Via ECF
10	
11	
12	DATED this \underline{l} day of July, 2010.
.13	Down (
14	An employee of Bowert Hall
15	Air employee of Dowert Fran
- 16	
17 :	
18	
19 20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
. 28	
	- 8 -

SCHEDULE OF EXHIBITS

- 9 -

j

EXHIBIT 1:	Correspondence from Gilbert Garcia
EXHIBIT 2:	Affidavit of Susan Fallini
EXHIBIT 3:	Affidavit of Joe Fallini
EXHIBIT 4:	Affidavit of Chris Call
EXHIBIT 5:	Affidavit of Tony Lesperance

.1

:

EXHIBIT 1



STATE OF NEVADA

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

555 East Washington Ave., Suite 3900 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

CATHERINE CORTEZ MASTO Attorney General

KEITH G. MUNRO Assistant Attorney General

JIM SPENCER Chief of Staff

June 21, 2010

VIA U.S. Mail Joe Fallini HC 76 Box 1100 Tonopah, NV 89049

Re: State Route 375, Open Range

Dear Mr. Fallini:

Please be advised that I am writing this letter on behalf of the Nevada Department of Transportation ("NDOT") at your request regarding the open range status and signage of State Route 375.

NDOT's Tonopah sub-district has jurisdiction and maintenance responsibilities of SR 375 from milepost 0 to 49.36, which ends at the Nye-Lincoln county line. Within the limits of the above mentioned mileposts, there are no fences on the state right-of-way, and this section of highway is posted and signed as open range. If requested, we will provide our sign inventory list, which lists the milepost locations where these open range signs are located.

If you have any questions or concerns regarding the above, please contact me at (702) 486-3428. Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincere Regards,

Gilbert R. Garcia Deputy Attorney General Bureau of Government Affairs Transportation Division

cc: Steve Baer, Assistant District Engineer

Telephone 702-486-3420 · Fax 702-486-3773 · www.ag.state.nv.us · E-mail aginfo@ag.nv.gov

EXHIBIT 2

AFFIDAVIT OF SUSAN FALLINI

STATE OF)	00
COUNTY OF	-00

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

'g

10

11

12

. 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

4.

I, Susan Fallini first duly sworn, do hereby affirm under penalty of perjury that the assertions of this affidavit are true, that I have personal knowledge of the matters stated in this affidavit, except as to those matters stated on information and belief, and as to those matters, I believe them to be true, and that if called as a witness, I could competently testify to the matters contained herein.

1. Affiant makes this affidavit in support of her motion to reconsider on file herein;

2. Affiant has read the memorandum of points and authorities in support of her motion and swears that the factual allegations therein are true and correct;

3. That in February 2007, Harry Kuehn, having been hired by affiant to represent her interests herein, accepted service of summons and complaint on her behalf;

Shortly thereafter, Mr. Kuehn, upon her inquiry, told affiant that this matter was "over" and that it had been "taken care of." Because of Kuehn's reassurances, affiant believed the case was no longer active, and Affiant did not worry about the case until June, 2010. Affiant did not pursue her counterclaim after being told the case was "over" out of sympathy for the plaintiff, the mother of the deceased. Affiant did not question Mr. Kuehn's reassurance because she knew that that area of the accident was open range, and believed she would be vindicated in this matter eventually.

5. On approximately June 2, 2010, affiant was contacted by Kuehn's partner, Tom Gibson, and informed of the true status of the case. Affiant was shocked. Affiant then attempted to obtain Court records to verify what had happened. After obtaining these records, affiant immediately obtained referrals to, and obtained new counsel to represent her.

Initials____

6. Had affiant known of the discovery requests made by plaintiff, affiant would have responded as required by law. Affiant would have denied the requests for admissions served herein. 7. The area of the accident is open range, and was at the time of the accident. The roadway is posted by the Nevada Department of Transportation as such. There is not, and never has been a custom or practice of cattle ranchers in Nye County to affix their cattle with luminescent or reflective devices of any kind. Affiant has ranched in Nye County for many years and has never even heard of such custom or practice. 8. There is no insurance coverage applicable to plaintiff's claim. SUSAN FALLINI SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO THIS DAYOF NOTARY PUBLIC

б

-2-

Initials

EXHIBIT 3

EXHIBIT 3

i

AFFIDAVIT OF JOE FALLINI

STATE OF)	
COUNTY OF	Ś	SS

I, Joe Fallini first duly sworn, do hereby affirm under penalty of perjury that the assertions of this affidavit are true, that I have personal knowledge of the matters stated in this affidavit, except as to those matters stated on information and belief, and as to those matters, I believe them to be true, and that if called as a witness, I could competently testify to the matters contained herein.

 Affiant is the husband of defendant Susan Fallini, and makes this affidavit in support of the Motion to Reconsider submitted herewith.

2. Affiant has read the Points and Authorities supporting said motion and swears that the factual allegations therein are true and correct;

3. Affiant has ranched in Nye County with Defendant for many years and is aware of the customs and practices of cattle ranchers in Nye County, as well as open range laws and their applicability to the area of the accident in this case;

2010.

Affiant has read the statements of Susan Fallini in her affidavit, and swears the same are

JOE FALLINI

4.

true and correct, all from personal knowledge

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO THIS DAY OF

NOTARY PUBLIC

Initials



EXHIBIT 4

EXHIBIT 4

AFFIDAVIT OF CHRIS CALL

STATE OF)	SS.
COUNTY OF	ć	JJ .

I, Chris Call first duly sworn, do hereby affirm under penalty of perjury that the assertions of this affidavit are true, that I have personal knowledge of the matters stated in this affidavit, except as to those matters stated on information and belief, and as to those matters, I believe them to be true, and that if called as a witness, I could competently testify to the matters contained

herein.

.7

1. Affiant has been involved, in one way or another, with ranching in Nevada for most of my life.

2. I worked for the Nevada Department of Agriculture as a brand inspector, district supervisor of brand inspections, and administrator. I retired chief administrator of the State Brand Inspection Division in 2010.

3. Most of my experience has been in with Nye County, Nevada ranching. I have a B.S. Degree from UNR, and have taken post graduate courses. I am familiar with all aspects of cattle ranching in Nye County, including customs and practices, and with open range laws.

4. The area of highway on State Route 375 from milepost 0 to 49.36 is, and has been for many years open range. That area of highway is posted as such to warn motorists.

5. There is not now, nor has there ever been a common practice among ranchers in Nye county to affix luminescent or reflective markers to cattle. In fact, I have never even heard of such a practice being common in Nevada.

· //// · . · ////

Initials



-.2 -

Initials____

EXHIBIT 5

EXHIBIT 5

i

AFFIDAVIT OF TONY LESPERANCE

STATE OF)
COUNTY OF) SS.)

. 7

I, Tony Lesperance first duly sworn, do hereby affirm under penalty of perjury that the assertions of this affidavit are true, that I have personal knowledge of the matters stated in this affidavit, except as to those matters stated on information and belief, and as to those matters, I believe them to be true, and that if called as a witness, I could competently testify to the matters contained herein.

1. Affiant is currently appointed and serving director of the Nevada Department of Agriculture. Affiant formerly taught at UNR's school of agriculture, and has been involved in agriculture in Nevada for more than 60 years;

2. Affiant is familiar with Nevada's open range laws and knows that SR 375, as pertinent to this case is open range;

3. Affiant further is well acquainted with the customs and practices of cattle ranchers in Nye County, Nevada. The idea that a Nevada cattle rancher would tag his/her cattle with luminescent or reflective tags to aid in the cow being seen at night on a roadway, is simply unheard of.

TONY LESPERANCE

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO THIS DAY OF 2010.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Initials

EXHIBIT 3

EXHIBIT 3

1 2	CASE NO. C.V 31449. DEPT. NO. 1 FILED	
3 4 5 6 7	2011 JAN 31 P 12 OF C. UTIDE NYE COUNTY CLERK IN THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF NYE	
8 9 10	SUSAN FALLINI, and JOE FALLINI Plaintiffs,	
11 12 13 14 15	vs. THE HONORABLE ROBERT W. LANE, TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESQ., HAROLD KUEHN, ESQ., and Does I through V, jointly and severally, Defendants.	
16 17 18 19 <u>20</u>	COMES NOW, Plaintiffs SUSAN FALLINI and JOE FALLINI, by and through their attorneys Jeff Kump, Esq., of the law firm of Marvel & Kump, Ltd., of Elko, Nevada, and John Ohlson, Esq. of Reno, Nevada, and complain for Declaratory Relief against the Defendants, THE HONORABLE ROBERT W. LANE, TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESQ. and HAROLD KUEHN, ESQ.,	
21 22 23	and allege as follows. <u>Nature of the Action</u> 1. Plaintiffs, SUSAN FALLINI and JOE FALLINI, seek a declaration that a judgment entered against them in the total sum of \$2,730,884.85, in the matter of Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, By	
24 25 26 27 28	and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, Individually and on behalf of the Estate vs. SUSAN FALLINI, case number CV24539, Department 2, in the Fifth Judicial District Court of Nevada, is null, void and of no effect, and should be set aside and vacated. Said judgment was entered here on August 12, 2010, a copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit 1.	
	MARVEL & KUMP Attorney at Law 217 Idaho Street Elko, NV 89801 -1-	

1061

. 1	Parties
2	2. That at all times mentioned herein, Plaintiffs, Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini, husband and wife,
	were residents of the State of Nevada.
· 4	3. That at all times mentioned herein, Defendants, Robert Lane, John Aldrich, and Harold
5	Kuehn, were officers of the court of the State of Nevada, and residents of said State.
6	4. On information and belief, that Defendants Judith Adams and Tony Adams, are residents of
7	the State of California.
8	General Allegations
÷ 9	5. That on or about January 31, 2007 a Complaint was filed, naming Susan Fallini as the
10	Defendant, that alleged negligence resulting in the death of Michael Adams. Fallini promptly
11	retained a local attorney, Defendant Harry Kuehn and an Answer and Counterclaim was filed on March 14,
12	2007 together with an Objection to Pahrump as Forum and Motion to have Matter Heard in Tonopah.
13	Defendant John Aldrich opposed Defendant's Motion to have the Matter Heard in Tonopah and the
14	information in the responsive pleading misinformed the Court that Defendant "lives equally distant between
15	Pahrump and Tonopah in the Armagosa Valley " Counsel for Fallini, Harold Kuehn of Gibson & Kuehn,
16 [:]	failed to correct the false statement and the Court denied Fallini's motion regarding change of venue.
. 17	6. That on or about June 14, 2007 a Early Case Conference was scheduled and on June 15, 2007
18	all parties attended. On October 23, 2007 Plaintiff filed Plaintiff's and Counter-Defendant's Case
19	Conference Report that was not signed by Susan Fallini's Counsel.
20	7. That on or about October 31, 2007, Adams sent counsel for Fallini written discovery
21	requests, including Requests for Admission, Requests for Production of Documents, and Interrogatories.
22	Counsel for Fallini did not respond.
23	8. That on or about April 7, 2008 Adams filed a Motion for Partial Summary Judgment alleging.
24	that on October 31, 2007 Fallini was served with written discovery requests, including Requests for
25	Admission, Requests for Production of Documents, and Interrogatories. Again counsel for Fallini did not
26	respond. On July 30, 2008, the Court issued an Order Granting Adam's Motion for Partial Summary
27	Judgment. Notice of Entry of Order was filed on August 15, 2008.
28	9. That on or about July 14, 2008 there was a hearing before the Honorable Robert W. Lane.
	MARVEL & KUMP Attorney at Law 217 Idaho Street Elko, NV 89801 -2-

.

.

	1	
	· .	
	1	Adam's counsel, John P. Aldrich was present but Fallini's counsel was not present, the Court having entered
	2	its Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment on July 29, 2008 containing fourteen
	3	separate findings of fact and the following Conclusions of Law:
٠	4	1. Defendant Fallini had a duty to ensure that the subject cow was not in the roadway
	5	at the time of the incident described in the Complaint.
	6	2. Defendant Fallini had a duty to follow the common practice of Nye County, Nevada
	7	ranchers and to mark her cow with reflecting or lamination tags.
•	8	3. Defendant Fallini breached the duty of care to the decedent, as set forth in the
·	9	findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law.
1	LO	4. As a result of Defendant Fallini's breach, the decedent, Michael David Adams, was
1	11	killed.
: 1	12	5. Defendant Fallini is liable for the damages to which Plaintiff is entitled, in an amount
	13	to be determined at a later time.
. 1	14	10. On September 22, 2008, Adams filed a Motion to Reopen Discovery and for an Extension
ļ	15	of Time to Complete Discovery for the purpose of retaining an expert and establishing an opinion as to
· -	16	decedent's lost earning capacity.
-	17	11. That on or about March 23, 2009 Adams filed a Motion to compel Fallini's Production of
	18	Documents. Plaintiff alleged that "to this date, Fallini has not produced any responses of any kind to
	19	Plaintiff's written discovery requests." Adams alleged that he had sent letters to Fallini's attorney that went
	<u>20</u>	unanswered and made phone calls to Fallini's attorney that also went without return call
	21	12. That on or about April 27, 2009 the Court heard Adams' Motion to Compel Defendant's
	22	Production of Documents. Fallini's attorney, Kuehn, attended the hearing and did not oppose Adams' motion
· .	23	to compel and in fact agreed at the hearing it was warranted. Mr. Kuehn provided no explanation as to why
	24	he had failed to respond to all discovery requests.
·	25 :	13. That on or about May 18, 2009 Adams filed a Request for Trial Setting and the Order to Set
•	26	Trial was filed May 20, 2009.
	27	14. That on or about June 16, 2009 Adams filed a Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and
	28	Counterclaim.
		MARVEL & KUMP Attorney at Law 217 Idaho Street Elko, NV 89801 -3-

15. That on or about July 13, 2009 Fallini's Counsel filed an Opposition to Adams' Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim in favor of a monetary sanction against Defendant's counsel. Mr. Kuehn wrote: "The discovery non-compliance set out in plaintiff's motion is absolutely not the fault of the party and the blame should be attributed to counsel in full."

1

 $\mathbf{2}$

3

4

 $\mathbf{5}$

6

7

8

.9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

16. The Court denied Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim byOrder dated July 17, 2009. The court sanctioned Mr. Kuehn \$1,000.00, ordered discovery completed byAugust 12, 2009 or the Court would grant Plaintiff's Motion to Strike.

17. That on or about August 31, 2009 Adams filed an Ex Parte Motion for Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held In Contempt of Court. Plaintiff alleged that "to date, Defendant has failed to comply with the order of this Honorable Court and respond to Plaintiff's discovery requests. Defendant's counsel has paid the \$1,750 in sanctions as ordered by the Court."

18. By Order dated September 1, 2009 the Court ordered Susan Fallini and her counsel to appear September 28, 2009 at 9:00 a.m. Susan Fallini did not appear. John P. Aldrich, Counsel for Plaintiff, and Mr. Kuehn for Defendant appeared in chambers. The Court ordered that Defense counsel had until October 12, 2009 to comply with the Court Order Granting Plaintiff's counsel John P. Aldrich's Motion to Compel and if Defendant failed to do so the Court would strike defendant's pleadings in their entirety and Defense counsel would be held in contempt and fined \$150 per day until the information was provided.

19. Defense counsel, Mr. Kuehn, did not comply as ordered. On November 4, 2009 the Court struck the Defendant's answer and counterclaim and held defendant's counsel, Mr. Kuehn, in contempt. Noticeof Entry of Order was filed on November 9, 2009.

22 20. Default was filed on February 4, 2010; Notice of Entry of Default was filed February 11,
23 2010.

24 21. That on or about April 7, 2010 Plaintiff's counsel John P. Aldrich filed an Ex Parte Motion
25 for Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held In Contempt
26 of Court and Possible Sanctions be Imposed. Plaintiff's counsel John P. Aldrich suggested that the Court
27 refer this matter to the State Bar and that the Court impose stiff sanctions: \$5,000 immediately and \$500 per
28 day until Defendant complies and "if both Defendant and her counsel are not present in Court, Plaintiff will



-4-

request that the Court issue a bench warrant until Defendant complies."

1

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

27

28

 $\mathbf{2}$ 22. By Order dated April 19, 2010 the Court ordered Susan Fallini and her counsel to appear May 24, 2010 at 9:00 a.m. 3

That on May 24, 2010 Plaintiff's counsel John P. Aldrich and Thomas Gibson on behalf of 4 23. Fallini appeared for hearing. As with the prior Orders, neither Fallini nor her counsel responded. Mr. 5 Gibson indicated he had not seen the file and provided no valid excuse. Mr. Gibson made specific 6 7 representations to the Court that "the client, Defendant Susan Fallini, was unaware of the status of this case."

24. On June 24, 2010 Plaintiff filed an Application for Default Judgment against Fallini. 8 9 On July 6, 2010, Defendant Fallini, through new counsel, filed a Motion for Leave to file a Motion for Reconsideration of prior orders. A Hearing was held on July 19, 2010, wherein Defendant's Motion for 10Reconsideration was Denied. Further, Defendant Fallini was left in a position of default. The Court entered 11 12its Order After Hearing on August 12, 2010 and awarded damages to Plaintiff and judgment was entered 13therein.

Defendant Kuehn

25. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

26. "The rule that attorney's negligence may be imputed to his client and prevent the latter from relying on that ground for opening or vacating a judgment does not necessarily prevail in the event of the attorney's abandonment or withdrawal from the case." (114 ALR 279 (1938); St. John Medical Center v. Brown, 125 P.3d 700 (OKLA 2005); Yusem v. Butler, 683 So. 2d 1170 (FLA 1996); Myers v. All West Transport, 766 P. 2d 864 (MT 1988); Boeckmann v. Smith, 189 S.W. 2d 449 (MO 1945); Stub v. Harrison, 96 P.2d 979 (CA. 1939).

The Defense counsel, Mr. Kuehn's action, providing no notice to his client was one of wilful 27. abandonment.

25Defense counsel, Mr. Kuehn, secreted himself and his failure to act was a circumstance 28. 26beyond the control of his client, Mrs. Fallini.

> 29. Plaintiff's counsel John P. Aldrich took advantage of the defense attorney's failures.

> > torney at Law 217 Idaho Stree Elko, NY 89801

30. The record also reflects that despite being ordered to produce his client, defense counsel, Mr.

MARVEL & KUMP

-5-
Kuehn, refused, and neglected to do as a further act of abandonment. 1 $\mathbf{2}$ 31. Mrs. Fallini was not aware that a single hearing was held or that there was even a single discovery request. З Under the rare circumstances of this case, Mrs. Fallini should not be charged with the conduct 4 32. of her counsel. This was a gross dereliction of duty and consequences should not have been directed to the 5 innocent client. Mrs. Fallini was, in effect, not represented by counsel in the underlying proceedings. 6 7 **Defendant Aldrich** 33. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding paragraphs as though fully set 8 forth herein. 9 Plaintiff's counsel John P. Aldrich misinformed the Court, of the specifics as set forth herein 10 34. in Paragraph 9 verbatim, in clear violation of SCR 172, and NRCP 11. 11 12 Plaintiff's counsel John P. Aldrich's pleadings and motions, as set forth herein

in Paragraph 9 verbatim, to which the Court relied, contained allegations that were false, misleading, and/or
have no evidentiary support, in violation of Nevada law.

36. NRCP 11 provides that by presenting pleadings and written motions and attorney is certifying
that to the best of the person's knowledge, information, and belief, formed after an inquiry reasonable under
the circumstances, the allegations and other factual contentions have evidentiary support.

37. On or about October 31, 2007, Plaintiff's counsel John P. Aldrich sent Defense counsel, Mr.
 Kuehn written discovery requests, including Requests for Admission, Requests for Production of
 Documents, and Interrogatories. As expected, Mr. Kuehn did not respond, and on April 7, 2008 Plaintiff's.
 counsel John P. Aldrich filed a Motion for Partial Summary Judgment alleging that Requests for Admissions
 not being answered must be deemed admitted.

38. The following alleged material facts are false, misleading, and have no evidentiary support, but were deemed admitted by the Court for defense counsel's failure to respond:

23

24

25

26

27

28

a. Fallini's property is not located within an "open range" as it is defined in NRS 568.355;

MARVEL & KUMP Attorney at Law 217 Idaho Street Elko NV 89801

-6-

b. It is the common practice of Nye County, Nevada ranchers to mark their cattle with reflective or luminescent tags;1

There is no evidentiary support for the facts put forward by Plaintiff that Fallini's property 39. is not located within an "open range" as it is defined in NRS 568.355 and that it is the common practice of Nye County, Nevada ranchers to mark their cattle with reflective or luminescent tags. At all times herein, defendant Aldrich acted on behalf of his clients, defendants Tony and Judith Adams.

Defendant Lane

40. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate by reference all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

Whenever any officer of the Court commits fraud during a proceeding in the court, he/she 41. is engaged in "fraud upon the court." In Bulloch v. United States, 763 F.2d 1115, 1121 (10th Cir. 1985), the Court stated "Fraud upon the court is fraud which is directed to the judicial machinery itself and is not fraud between the parties or fraudulent documents, false statements or perjury. ... It is where the court or a member is corrupted or influenced or influence is attempted or where the judge has not performed his judicial function - - - thus where the impartial function of the court have been directly corrupted."

The Supreme Court has ruled and has reaffirmed the principle that "justice must satisfy the 16 42. appearance of justice", Levine v. United States, 362 U.S. 610, 80 S.Ct. 1038 (1960), citing Offutt v. United 18 States, 348 U.S. 11, 14, 75 S.Ct. 11, 13 (1954).

43. The court failed to follow the law as to notice with respect to non-represented litigants. 44 The court accepted the statements made by plaintiff as true, knowing the statement to be false, in granting the plaintiff's motion for summary judgment.

45. The Court relied on defendant's alleged facts, false facts, that were deemed admitted for defense counsel's failure to respond in granting Plaintiff's Motion for Summary Judgment.

46. The judge failed to perform his judicial functions in the underlying matter herein, and in so failing violated The Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct in the following particulars:

2627

28

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

 $\cdot 15$

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

¹ Also, When Defendant initially moved for the matter to be heard in Tonopah, Plaintiff misinformed the Court that Defendant lived in "Armagosa Valley."

MARVEL & KUMP Attorney at Law 217 Idaho Street Elko, NY 89801

-7-

• •	1]
 	?		
ر. ب	1	a. Rule 2.5 Competence, Diligence, and Copperarion, in that Judge Lane failed to act	
	2	competently and diligently in the face of obvious dereliction of Attorney Kuehn;	
<u></u>	-3	b. Rule 2.6 Ensuring the Right to be Heard. When it became obvious that Attorney	
	4	Kuehn had abandoned his client, plaintiff Fallini, Judge Lane failed to employ the	
	5	resources available to him in suspending Kuehn from practice before him, and	
	6	notifying plaintiff;	
	7	c. Rule 2.16 Responding to Judicial and Lawyer Misconduct by failing to notify the	
	8	appropriate authority regarding Kuehn's misconduct, dereliction, and abandonment	
	9	of plaintiffs.	
•	10	47. All of the foregoing resulted in a miscarriage of justice, and the resultant void judgment	
	11	against plaintiff.	
	. 12.	<u>Conclusions</u> .	
•	13	48. Accordingly, a real, substantial, and justiciable controversy has arisen, and now exists	
•	14	between plaintiffs and defendants, which controversy is subject to resolution by this Court.	
:	15	49. Based on the foregoing, plaintiffs are entitled to a declaration that the judgment against them,	
	16	as described herein, is null, void, and of no effect.	
:	17	WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs pray for a judgment as follows:	
#** *	18	1. That the judgement against plaintiff in the total sum of \$2,730,884.85, in the matter of Estate	
	19	of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, By and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, Individually	
	20	and on behalf of the Estate vs. SUSAN FALLINI, case number CV24539, Department 2, in	+
•	21	the Fifth Judicial District Court of Nevada, is null, void, and of no effect;	
	22	2. For attorneys' fees, costs, and disbursements incurred by Plaintiffs herein;	.
• •	.23	1111	
	24	////	
	25	1111	
	26	1111	
	27		
	28		
		MARVEL & KUMP Attorney at Law 217 Idaho Street Elko, NY 89801 -8-	

For such additional and further relief as this Court deems just and proper. 1 3. AFFIRMATION $\mathbf{2}$ Pursuant to NRS 239B.030 3 The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document does not contain the social security 4 number of any person. $\mathbf{5}$ 6 day of January, 2011. DATED this o 7 8 9 10 B 11 John Ohlson, Esq Bar Number 1672 275 Hill Street, Suite 230. 12 Reno, Nevada 89501 Telephone: (775) 323-2700 13 Jeff Kump, Esq. 14 Bar Number 5694 Marvel & Kump, Ltd. 15217 Idaho St. Elko, Nevada 89801 16 Telephone: (775) 777-1204 17 Attorneys for Plaintiffs 18 19 20 2122232425262728 MARVEL & KUMP Attorney at Law 217 Idaho Street Elko, NV 89801 -9-



EXHIBIT 4

EXHIBIT 4

	1	CASE NO. CV-31449
	2	DEPT.I FILED
	3	2011 JUL 11 P 4:41
	4	
-	5	UM I
	6	IN THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
	7	IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF NYE
	8	
		SUSAN FALLINI and JOE FALLINI,
	9	Plaintiffs, ORDER
	10	
	11	VS.
•	12	THE HONORABLE ROBERT W. LANE, CONTRACT AND A CONTRA
	13	ALDRICH, ESQ., HAROLD KUEHN, ESQ.,) and Does I through V, jointly and severally,)
	14	Defendants.
	15	
	15 16	The Motion to Dismiss made by the HON. ROBERT W. LANE, Defendant, having come
	17	before the court for decision, the court having reviewed the presentments of the parties and
		having heard argument in open court in Tonopah, Nevada, on June 6, 2011, and the Court
•	18	
	19	deeming itself fully advised in the premises and good cause appearing;
	20	IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Motion to Dismiss should be, and hereby is,
	21	GRANTED. Judges cannot be sued for their judicial acts and are entitled to absolute immunity.
	22	Mireles v. Waco, 502 U.S. 9, 9 and 11(1991), Stump v. Sparkman, 435 U.S. 349, 355-56
	23	(1978). Cf. Marvin v. Fitch, 126 Nev, 232 P.3d 425, 429 (2010) ("[a]bsolute immunity
	24	protects judicial officers from collateral attack and recognizes that appellate procedures are the
	25	appropriate method of correcting judicial error").
	26	
	27	111
	28	111.
		1

Accordingly, dismissal is appropriate pursuant to NRCP 12(b)(1) and 12(b)(5).

DATED this 5 day of

Justice Miriam Shearing

2011

 \sim

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED BY: CATHERINE CORTEZ MASTO Attorney General C. WAYNE HOWLE Solicitor General <u>WHowle@aq.nv.gov</u> Nevada State Bar#3443 100 North Carson Street Carson City, Nevada 89701-4717 Telephone: (775) 684-1227 Facsimile (775) 684-1108

1

7

3

4

.6

7

8

- 9

20

41

12

13

14

15

16

47

18

19

20 21 22

°23

ŝ.

Attorneys for Honorable Robert Lane

1073

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I am an employee of the State of Nevada, Office of the Attorney General, and that on the 14th day of June 2011, I served a true and correct copy of the foregoing proposed Order by mailing said document via the United States Postal Service first class mail and, properly addressed with postage prepaid, to the following:

Jeff Kump, Esq. Marvel & Kump, Ltd. 217 Idaho Street Elko, NV 89801

and via Reno/Carson Messenger Service to:

John Ohlson, Esq. 275 Hill Street, Ste. 230 Reno, Nevada 89501

12 and via email delivery to:

Honorable Robert W. Lane rlane@co.nye.nv.us

Employee of the State of Nevada Office of the Attorney General

EXHIBIT 5

EXHIBIT 5



1601 S. Rainbow Blvd. Suite 160 Las Vegas, NV 89146 T: 702 853-5490 • F: 702 227-1975 jaldrich@johnaldrichlawfirm.com

www.johnaldrichlawfirm.com

June 20, 2011

Nye County Court County Clerk PO Box 1031 Tonopah, Nevada 89049

> Re: Fallini ve Adams Case No.: CV31449 Dept. 1

Ladies/Gentlemen:

Enclosed please find the original and two copies of the Order Granting Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to NRCP 11 for the above-listed case. The Order needs to be signed by the Judge and then filed. A self-addressed, stamped envelope is enclosed for the return of the filed copies.

If you have any questions, please contact our office.

Kindest regards,

ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.

Eleanor Engebretson Assistant to John P. Aldrich

John P. Aldrich *

Catherine Hernandez Matthew D. Spring

* Also admitted in Utah and Idaho

ORIGINAL

·.--)

Ż

.	
	ORDR
	John P. Aldrich, Esq.
2	Nevada State Bar No. 6877 ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.
~	1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160
5	Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 ···
	(702) 853-5490
4	Attorneys for John P. Aldrich
5	and Tony and Judith Adams
Ĩ	
6	
-	THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA
	COUNTY OF NYE
8	
	SUSAN FALLINI, and JOE FALLINI, Case No.: CV31449
9	Dept. No.: 1
10	Plaintiffs,
10	
11	
11	V.
12	
	THE HONORABLE ROBERT W. LANE,TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS,
13	JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESQ., HAROLD
• •	KUEHN, ESQ. ; DOES I through V, jointly and
14	severally,
	Severally,
-15	
	Defendants.
-15 16	
16	Defendants.
	Defendants.
16	Defendants. ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ANDREAS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY
16 17 18	Defendants. <u>ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P.</u> <u>ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY</u> ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS
16 17	Defendants. <u>ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P.</u> <u>ALDRICH, ESQ.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY</u> <u>ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESQ.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS</u> <u>PURSUANT TO NRCP11</u>
16 17 18 19	Defendants. <u>ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P.</u> <u>ALDRICH, ESQ.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY</u> <u>ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESQ.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS</u> <u>PURSUANT TO NRCP11</u>
16 17 18	Defendants. <u>ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P.</u> <u>ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY</u> <u>ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS</u> <u>PURSUANT TO NRCP11</u> THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony
16 17 18 19 20	Defendants. <u>ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P.</u> <u>ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY</u> <u>ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS</u> <u>PURSUANT TO NRCP11</u> THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony
16 17 18 19	Defendants. ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH. ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS PURSUANT TO NRCP11 THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before
16 17 18 19 20 21	Defendants. ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH. ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS PURSUANT TO NRCP11 THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before
16 17 18 19 20	Defendants. <u>ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P.</u> <u>ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY</u> <u>ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS</u> <u>PURSUANT TO NRCP11</u> THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before the Honorable Miriam Shearing, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on
16 17 18 19 20 21	Defendants. ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH. ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS PURSUANT TO NRCP11 THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	Defendants. ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESQ.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH. ESQ.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS PURSUANT TO NRCP11 THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before the Honorable Miriam Shearing, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on behalf of himself and Defendants Tony Adams and Judith Adams, John Ohlson, Esq., and Jeffrey Kump,
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Defendants. <u>ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P.</u> <u>ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENVING DEFENDANTS TONY</u> <u>ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH. ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS</u> <u>PURSUANT TO NRCP11</u> THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before the Honorable Miriam Shearing, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on behalf of himself and Defendants Tony Adams and Judith Adams, John Ohlson, Esq., and Jeffrey Kump, Esq., appearing on behalf of Plaintiffs, Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini, the court having reviewed all
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 24	Defendants. <u>ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P.</u> <u>ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY</u> <u>ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH. ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS</u> <u>PURSUANT TO NRCP11</u> THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before the Honorable Miriam Shearing, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on behalf of himself and Defendants Tony Adams and Judith Adams, John Ohlson, Esq., and Jeffrey Kump, Esq., appearing on behalf of Plaintiffs, Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini, the court having reviewed all
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	Defendants. <u>ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P.</u> <u>ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY</u> <u>ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH. ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS</u> <u>PURSUANT TO NRCP11</u> THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before the Honorable Miriam Shearing, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on behalf of himself and Defendants Tony Adams and Judith Adams, John Ohlson, Esq., and Jeffrey Kump, Esq., appearing on behalf of Plaintiffs, Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini, the court having reviewed all
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 22	Defendants. <u>ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY</u> <u>ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY</u> <u>ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS</u> <u>PURSUANT TO NRCP11</u> THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before the Honorable Miriam Shearing, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on behalf of himself and Defendants Tony Adams and Judith Adams, John Ohlson, Esq., and Jeffrey Kump, Esq., appearing on behalf of Plaintiffs, Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini, the court having reviewed all pleadings and papers on file herein, arguments heard from Plaintiffs' counsel, and good cause appearing
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 24	Defendants. <u>ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY</u> <u>ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY</u> <u>ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS</u> <u>PURSUANT TO NRCP11</u> THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before the Honorable Miriam Shearing, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on behalf of himself and Defendants Tony Adams and Judith Adams, John Ohlson, Esq., and Jeffrey Kump, Esq., appearing on behalf of Plaintiffs, Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini, the court having reviewed all pleadings and papers on file herein, arguments heard from Plaintiffs' counsel, and good cause appearing
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 24 22 24	Defendants. ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS PURSUANT TO NRCP11 THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before the Honorable Miriam Shearing, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on behalf of himself and Defendants Tony Adams and Judith Adams, John Ohlson, Esq., and Jeffrey Kump, Esq., appearing on behalf of Plaintiffs, Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini, the court having reviewed all pleadings and papers on file herein, arguments heard from Plaintiffs' counsel, and good cause appearing therefore:
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 22	Defendants. ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS PURSUANT TO NRCP11 THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before the Honorable Miriam Shearing, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on behalf of himself and Defendants Tony Adams and Judith Adams, John Ohlson, Esq., and Jeffrey Kump, Esq., appearing on behalf of Plaintiffs, Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini, the court having reviewed all pleadings and papers on file herein, arguments heard from Plaintiffs' counsel, and good cause appearing therefore:
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 24 22 24	Defendants. ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH. ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS PURSUANT TO NRCP11 THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before the Honorable Miriam Shearing, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on behalf of himself and Defendants Tony Adams and Judith Adams, John Ohlson, Esq., and Jeffrey Kump, Esq., appearing on behalf of Plaintiffs, Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini, the court having reviewed all pleadings and papers on file herein, arguments heard from Plaintiffs' counsel, and good cause appearing therefore:
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 24 22 24 22 20 22 20 22	Defendants. ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS PURSUANT TO NRCP11 THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before the Honorable Miriam Shearing, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on behalf of himself and Defendants Tony Adams and Judith Adams, John Ohlson, Esq., and Jeffrey Kump, Esq., appearing on behalf of Plaintiffs, Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini, the court having reviewed all pleadings and papers on file herein, arguments heard from Plaintiffs' counsel, and good cause appearing therefore:
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 24 22 24 22 20 22 20 22	Defendants. ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS PURSUANT TO NRCP11 THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before the Honorable Miriam Shearing, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on behalf of himself and Defendants Tony Adams and Judith Adams, John Ohlson, Esq., and Jeffrey Kump, Esq., appearing on behalf of Plaintiffs, Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini, the court having reviewed all pleadings and papers on file herein, arguments heard from Plaintiffs' counsel, and good cause appearing therefore:
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 24 22 24 22 20 22 20 22	Defendants. ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS PURSUANT TO NRCP11 THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before the Honorable Miriam Shearing, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on behalf of himself and Defendants Tony Adams and Judith Adams, John Ohlson, Esq., and Jeffrey Kump, Esq., appearing on behalf of Plaintiffs, Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini, the court having reviewed all pleadings and papers on file herein, arguments heard from Plaintiffs' counsel, and good cause appearing therefore:
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 24 22 24 22 20 22 20 22	Defendants. ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS PURSUANT TO NRCP11 THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before the Honorable Miriam Shearing, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on behalf of himself and Defendants Tony Adams and Judith Adams, John Ohlson, Esq., and Jeffrey Kump, Esq., appearing on behalf of Plaintiffs, Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini, the court having reviewed all pleadings and papers on file herein, arguments heard from Plaintiffs' counsel, and good cause appearing therefore:

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, 1 Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss is GRANTED, and this case shall be dismissed as against all Defendants. 2 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, 3 Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions is DENIED. 4 5 б DISTRICT COURT JUDGE 7 Submitted by: 8 9 16h P. Aldrich, Esq. 10 LDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. Nevada Bar No.: 6877 11 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 12 (702) 853-5490 Attorney for Defendants John P. Aldrich, Tony Adams and Judith Adams 13 14 Approved as to for and content: 15 16 John Offison, Hsq. 275 Hill Street, Suite 230 17 Reno, NV 89501 1/8 Attorneys for Plaintiffs Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 Page 2 of 3 28

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

· *	the
2	I HEREBY CERTIFY that on the 20 day of June, 2011, I mailed a copy of the ORDER
3	GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH,
· 4	ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENVING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS.
. 5	JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESQ.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS PURSUANT
6	TO NRCP11 in a sealed envelope, to the following and that postage was fully paid thereon:
· 7	
8	Jeffrey Kump, Esq. Marvel & Kump
9	217 Idaho Street Elko, Nevada 89801
10	John Ohlson, Esq.
11	275 Hill Street, Suite 230 Reno, NV 89501
: 12	State of Nevada Attorney General's Office
13	Solicitor General
14	Appellate Division 100 North Carson Street Common City, Newoda 89701
15	Carson City, Nevada 89701
16	Dearmon toroshirton
. 17	Employee of Aldrich Law Figh, Ltd.
18	

Page 3 of 3

EXHIBIT 6

EXHIBIT 6

· · · · · · ·

•



1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, NV 89146 T: 702-853-5490 • F: 702-227-1975 jaldrich@johnaldrichlawfirm.com

www.johnaldrichlawfirm.com

John P. Aldrich

Catherine Hernandez Christopher K. Lezak** * Also admitted in Utah and Idaho ** Also admitted in California

September 24, 2013

Nye County Clerk Nye County Court 1520 E. Basin Avenue Pahrump, NV 89060

> Re: Case No. CV31449 Dept. 1

Ladies/Gentlemen:

Enclosed please find the original and 2 copies of an Order Granting Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to NRCP 11 for Case No. CV31449. This was previously submitted on June 20, 2011 but for some reason the Judge did not sign it. Both counsel have resigned the document.

I am enclosing an envelope in which to return all copies.

If you have any questions, please contact our office.

Kindest regards,

ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.

Eleanor Engebretson, Assistant to John P. Aldrich

		ORDR	
	2	John P. Aldrich, Esq. Nevada State Bar No. 6877	
	3	ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146	
	4	(702) 853-5490 Attorneys for John P. Aldrich	
	5	and Tony and Judith Adams	
	.6	THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT	
	·7	THE STATE OF NEVADA	
	8	COUNTY OF NYE	
	9.	SUSAN FALLINI, and JOE FALLINI, Case No.: CV31449 Dept. No.: 1	
	10	Plaintiffs,	
•	11		
	12		
	13	THE HONORABLE ROBERT W. LANE, TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS,	
•	13	JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESQ., HAROLD KUEHN, ESQ. ; DOES I through V, jointly and	
	•	severally,	•
	15	Defendants.	
	16		
•••	17	ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P.	
	18	ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS	
	19	PURSUANT TO NRCP11	
•	20		
•	21	Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before	
	22	the Honorable Miriam Shearing, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on	
	23	behalf of himself and Defendants Tony Adams and Judith Adams, John Ohlson, Esq., and Jeffrey Kump,	
	24	Esq., appearing on behalf of Plaintiffs, Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini, the court having reviewed all	
	25	pleadings and papers on file herein, arguments heard from Plaintiffs' counsel, and good cause appearing	
	26	therefore:	ļ
	27		.
	28		

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, 1 Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss is GRANTED, and this case shall be dismissed as against all Defendants. 2 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, 3 Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions is DENIED. 4 5 6 DISTRICT COURT JUDGE 7 8 Submitted by: 9 h P. Aldrich, Esq 10 Jο DRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. Nevada Bar No.: 6877 11 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 12 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 (702) 853-5490 Attorney for Defendants John P. Aldrich, 13 Tony Adams and Judith Adams 14 Approved as to form and content: 15 16 17 hh Ohlson, Esq. 275 Hill Street, Suite 230 Reno, NV 89501 16 Attorneys for Plaintiffs Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 Page 2 of 3

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Ţ	<u>UINCLE ACTUAL</u>
2	I HEREBY CERTIFY that on the 24 day of September, 2013, I mailed a copy of the ORDER
3	GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH.
4	ESQ.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS.
5	
6	TO NRCP11 in a sealed envelope, to the following and that postage was fully paid thereon:
7	
. 8	
9	Marvel & Kump 217 Idaho Street
10	
11	John Ohlson, Esq. 275 Hill Street, Suite 230
12	Reno, NV 89501
13	State of Nevada Attorney General's Office Solicitor General
14	Appellate Division 4 100 North Carson Street
1:	Carson City, Nevada 89701
1	6 Eleanor Englisher
.1	7 Employee of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd.
1	8
1	9
[.] 2	0
2	1
2	22
r 4	23
-	24
	25
	26
	27
	Page 3 of 3
	ll de la constance de la constance de la constance de la constance de la constance de la constance de la const

EXHIBIT 7

EXHIBIT 7

7

· · · · · · · · ·

1	
2	IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
3	
4	SUSAN FALLINI,
5	Supreme Court No.: 56840
	Appellant,
7	
8	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS,
9	By and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, MAY 3 1 2011
10	Individually and on behalf of the Estate,
	Respondent.
11	
12	
13	
14	Appeal from the Fifth Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada in
	and for the County of Nye The Honorable Robert W. Lane, District Judge
. 15	
16	
17	APPELLANTS' OPENING BRIEF
18	
— 19	
20	John Ohlson, Esq. Bar Number 1672
21	275 Hill Street, Suite 230
22	Reno, Nevada 89501
23	(775) 323-2700
B	Toff Varmen Eng
24	Bar Number 5694
25	
26	CECEIVED 217 Idaho Street Elko, Nevada 89801
27	(775) 777-1204
28	Counsel for Appellants
. 20	OLERK DEPUTY GLERK
	μ
	•

ľ

·

:

SUSAN FALLINI, Supreme Court No.: 56840 Appellant, VS. Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, By and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, Individually and on behalf of the Estate, Respondent. Appeal from the Fifth Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada in and for the County of Nye The Honorable Robert W. Lane, District Judge ·17 APPELLANTS' OPENING BRIEF 18 19 20 John Ohlson, Esq. Bar Number 1672 21 275 Hill Street, Suite 230 Reno, Nevada 89501 22 (775) 323-2700 23 Jeff Kump, Esq. 24 Bar Number 5694. MARVEL & KUMP, LTD. 25 217 Idaho Street Elko, Nevada 89801 (775) 777-1204 <u>2</u>7 Counsel for Appellants 28

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

.9

10

11

12

13

14

15

TABLE OF CONTENTS

2	Page
.3.	JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT5-6
. 4	STATEMENT OF ISSUES PRESENTED FOR REVIEW6
.5	STATEMENT OF THE CASE6-8
. 6.	RELEVANT FACTS8-11
.7	SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT
8	ARGUMENT
9	I. THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED IN DENYING FALLINI'S MOTION FOR RECONSIDERATION
10	
.11	A. The Order Granting Motion for Partial Summary Judgment was Clearly Erroneous
12	B. Allowing the Order Granting Motion for Partial Summary Judgment to stand worked a Manifest Injustice15-16
13	
.14	II. THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED WHEN IT DISMISSED THE JURY TRIAL, AND DETERMINING DAMAGES
15	TT THE DISTRICT COURT FRRED WHEN IN AWARDING EXCESSIVE
16 17	DAMAGES WIHTOUT LEGAL BASIS
17	-CONCLUBION
19	CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE19
<u>1</u> 20	
.21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
25 26	
25 26 27	
26	
26 27	
26 27	

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

	<u>TABLE OF AUTHORITIES</u>
· 1 2.	CASES
2	Alper v. Posin, 77 Nev. 328, 344 P.2d 676 (1959)5-6
4.	Arnold v. Kip, 123 Nev. 410, 168 P3d 1050 (2007)12
5	City of Los Angeles, Harbor Div. v. Santa Monica Baykeeper, 254 F.3d 882, 885 (9th Cir.2001)12
6.	Cornea v. Wilcox, 898 P.2d 1379, 1386 (Utah 1995)19
7	Lakin v. Senco Products, Inc., 987 P.2d 463, 470, 329 Or. 62, (1999)17
8	Little Earth v. Department of Housing, 807 Fed 2d 1433 (8th Cir. 1986)12
.9	Masonry and Tile Contractors v. Jolley, 113 Nev. 737, 941 P 2d 486, 489 (1997)12
10	Molodyh v. Truck Insurance Exchange, 744 P.2d 992, 304 Or. 290, 297-298 (1987)17
11	Mullally v. Jones, 2010 WL 3359333 (D:Nev.)
12	Penrod v. Carter, 737 P.2d 199, 200 (Utah 1987)
13	Perkins v. Sierra Nevada Silver Minng Co., 10 Nev. 405 (1876)5
14	Rees v. Intermountain Health Care, Inc., 808 P.2d 1069, 1072 (Utah 1991)
15	TXO Production Corp. v. Alliance Resources Corp., 509 U.S. 443, 454 (1993)
16	United States v. California Mobile Home Management Park Co., 107 F.3d 1374, 1377 (9th Cir. 1997)17
. 17. 18	United States v. Serpa, 930 Fed. 2d 639 (8th Cir., 1991)12
19	BOOKS
20	Charles T. McCormick, Handbook on the Law of Damages 24 (1935)
	STATUTES
22	
· 23	COURT RULES
. 24	DCR 13(7)
25	NRAP 3
- 20	5 NRAP 3A(b)(1)
2′	
2	8. NRAP 28(a)
	- 3 -

1089

	·
	•
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES	
CASES	Page
Alper v. Posin, 77 Nev. 328, 344 P.2d 676 (1959)	5-6
Arnold v. Kip, 123 Nev. 410, 168 P3d 1050 (2007)	12
City of Los Angeles, Harbor Div. v. Santa Monica Baykeeper, 254 F.3d 882, 885 (9th Cir.2001)	12
Cornea v. Wilcox, 898 P.2d 1379, 1386 (Utah 1995)	19
Lakin v. Senco Products, Inc., 987 P.20403, 470, 525 01. 02, (1999)	17
Little Earth v. Department of Housing, 807 Fed 2d 1433 (8th Cir. 1986)	12
Masonry and Tile Contractors v. Jolley, 113 Nev. 737, 941 P 2d 486, 489 (1997)	12
Molodyh v. Truck Insurance Exchange, 744 P.2d 992, 304 Or. 290, 297-298 (1987).	17
Mullally v. Jones, 2010 WL 3359333 (D.Nev.)	12
Penrod v. Carter, 737 P.2d 199, 200 (Utah 1987)	19
Perkins v. Sierra Nevada Silver Minng Co., 10 Nev. 405 (1876)	5
Rees v. Intermountain Health Care, Inc., 808 P.2d 1069, 1072 (Utah 1991)	19
TXO Production Corp. v. Alliance Resources Corp., 509 U. S. 443, 454 (1993)	18
United States v. California Mobile Home Management Park Co., 107 F.3d 1374, 1377 (9th Cir. 1997)	1
United States v. Serpa, 930 Fed. 2d 639 (8th Cir., 1991)	1
BOOKS	••
Charles T. McCormick; Handbook on the Law of Damages 24 (1935)	1
STATUTES	•
Nevada State Constitution Article 1, Section 3	1
COURT RULES	
DCR 13(7)	•••••
NRAP 3	
NRAP 3A(b)(1)	5

3

NRAP 4(a).

NRAP 28(a)

1

.1

2

3

4

·5

6

7

8

9.

10

11[.] 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

۰. 20.

21

22

1090

.:12

..19

..17

...12

....17

..17

...12

.6

5-6

.6

.5

	NRCP 36
	Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct Canon 114
	Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct Rule 2.1516
	Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct Rule 1.115-16
	Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct Rule 3.1
·	Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct Rule 3.3
	Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct Rule 8.4
	JURY INSTRUCTIONS
	Nev. J.I 10.13

Constanting.

ļ

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

SUSAN FALLINI,

1

.2

·3

4

5

6

7

8

.9

10

11

12

13

-14

15

16.

17

18

19

20

 21°

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Appellant,

Supreme Court No.: 56840

APPELLANT'S OPENING BRIEF

Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, By and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS. Individually and on behalf of the Estate,

Respondent.

Pursuant to NRAP 28(a), Appellant, Susan Fallini, hereby submits Appellant's Opening Brief:

JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT

An aggrieved party may take an appeal from a "final judgment entered in an action or proceeding "NRAP 3A(b)(1). A final Judgment in an action or proceeding is essentially one that disposes of the issues presented in the case, determines the costs, and leaves nothing for future consideration of the court. *Alper v. Posin*, 77 Nev. 328, 344 P.2d 676 (1959). When no further action of the court is required in order to determine the rights of the parties in the action the order or judgment is final; when the case is retained for further action, it is interlocutory. *Perkins v. Sierra Nevada Silver Mining Co.*, 10 Nev. 405 (1876).

On August 12, 2010, the Fifth Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada entered an Order After Hearing, denying Defendant's Motion for Reconsideration, granting the Plaintiff damages in the principal amount of \$1,000,000 for grief, sorrow and loss of support together with damages for future lost earnings in the amount of \$1,640,696, attorney's fees in the amount of \$50,000, sanctions in the amount of \$35,000 and funeral expenses in the amount for \$5,188.85, and cancelling the trial that had been scheduled (*See* Order After Hearing entered August 12, 2010, Jt. Appx. II, 222-225¹). All

References to pages in Joint Appendix will be in the form "Jt. Appx. [volume].[page(s)]". Thus "Jt. Appx. II., 222-225", above, refers to volume II, pages 222-225, in Appellants' Appendix.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

SUSAN FALLINI,

Appellant,

. .

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

.8

9

10

11

12

13

14

.15

16

17

18

19

20

21:

22

. . 23.

24

25

.26

· ·27

28

Supreme Court No.: 56840

APPELLANT'S OPENING BRIEF

Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, By and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS. Individually and on behalf of the Estate,

Respondent.

Pursuant to NRAP 28(a), Appellant, Susan Fallini, hereby submits Appellant's Opening Brief:

JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT

An aggrieved party may take an appeal from a "final judgment entered in an action or proceeding ..." NRAP 3A(b)(1). A final Judgment in an action or proceeding is essentially one that disposes of the issues presented in the case, determines the costs, and leaves nothing for future consideration of the court. *Alpèr v. Posin*, 77 Nev. 328, 344 P.2d 676 (1959). When no further action of the court is required in order to determine the rights of the parties in the action the order or judgment is final; when the case is retained for further action, it is interlocutory. *Perkins v. Sierra Nevada Silver Mining Co.*, 10 Nev. 405 (1876).

On August 12, 2010, the Fifth Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada entered an Order After Hearing, denying Defendant's Motion for Reconsideration, granting the Plaintiff damages in the principal amount of \$1,000,000 for grief, sorrow and loss of support together with damages for future lost earnings in the amount of \$1,640,696, attorney's fees in the amount of \$50,000, sanctions in the amount of \$35,000 and funeral expenses in the amount for \$5,188.85, and cancelling the trial that had been scheduled (*See* Order After Hearing entered August 12, 2010, Jt. Appx. II, 222-225¹). All

¹ References to pages in Joint Appendix will be in the form "Jt. Appx. [volume],[page(s)]". Thus "Jt. Appx. II., 222-225", above, refers to volume II, pages 222-225, in Appellants' Appendix.

other issues had been resolved previously in this case through the entry of partial 1. summary judgment, the striking of Susan Fallini's Answer and Counterclaim and entry of a default. Jt. Appx. II, 55-57, 26-31, and 41-42.

2

3

4

5

.6

7

8

•9

10

11

.12

13

14

15

1.6"

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

NRAP 4 requires that "the notice of appeal required by Rule 3 shall be filed with the district court clerk after entry of a written judgment or order, and no later than 30 days after the date that written notice of entry of the judgment or order appealed from is served." NRAP 4(a). On August 18, 2010, Plaintiff, Estate of Michael David Adams, by and through his mother Judith Adams, Individually and on behalf of the Estate (hereinafter Adams) filed a Notice of Entry of Order, which was mailed to Susan Fallini (hereinafter Fallini) on August 17, 2010. Fallini filed her Notice of Appeal and Case Appeal Statement on September 10, 2010.

This court may properly hear this matter as the District Court's August 12, 2010, Order After Hearing was a final judgment as defined in NRAP3A(b)(1) and Alper v. Posin, supra, and a Notice of Appeal was properly filed September 10, 2010, along with a Case Appeal Statement in conformance with NRAP.3, NRAP 3A(a) and NRAP 4.

ISSUES PRESENTED FOR REVIEW

(1) Whether the district court committed a reversible error in denying Defendant's Motion for Reconsideration.

(2) Whether the district court erred in vacating the jury trial, and determining damages. (3) Whether damages awarded by the district court were excessive, and without a legal basis.

STATEMENT OF CASE

The action arose out of wrongful death claims asserted by Plaintiff, Adams against Defendant, Fallini: Jt. Appx. I, 1-6. Michael David Adams (hereinafter Michael) was driving his car on July 7, 2005, when he hit a cow owned by Fallini, and died. Jt. Appx. I, 3. The complaint was filed on January 31, 2007. Jt. Appx. I, 1: Fallini filed her Answer and Counterclaim on March 14, 2007. Jt. Appx. I, 10. Soon after the Answer and Counterclaim were filed, Fallini's attorney Harold Kuehn (hereinafter Kuehn) failed to

take further necessary action including the failure to respond to discovery requests such as the request for admissions. It. Appx. II, 91-95.

1

2

3

4

5

• 6

7

.8

. 9

10

11

. 12

13

14

15

16

17.

:18

19.

20

21·

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

As a result of Kuehn's failure to answer the requests for admissions, inaccurate statements establishing Fallini's liability were deemed admitted. Jt. Appx. I, 55-57. On July 30, 2008 the District Court entered an Order Granting Plaintiffs' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment establishing Fallini's liability leaving only the issue of damages left to be heard. Jt. Appx. I, 55-57. Notice of Entry of that Order was filed on August 15, 2008. Jt. Appx. I, 58-62. On June 16, 2009, Plaintiff moved to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim, which Kuehn opposed requesting that the court "decline to strike the answer and counterclaim in favor of imposing further monetary sanction against him." It. Appx. I, 224-231. Kuehn declared to the Court that the discovery noncompliance was "absolutely not the fault of the party and the blame should be attributed to counsel in full." Jt. Appx. I, 226. On July 17, 2009, the Court denied Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim. Jt. Appx. I, 232-233. However, on November 4, 2009, after repeatedly sanctioning Kuehn for his continued failure to respond to discovery requests and orders, the Court entered a Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Striking Answer and Counterclaim of Defendant Fallini and Holding Defendant's Counsel in Contempt of Court. It. Appx. II, 26-31. Notice of entry of that Order was filed on November 9, 2009, and a Default was entered by the clerk of the court pursuant to that Order on February 4, 2010. Jt. Appx. II, 32-33, 41.

On June 16, 2010, Fallini substituted counsel replacing Kuehn. Jt. Appx. II, 87-88. On June 24, 2010, Adams filed an Application for Default Judgment Against Defendant Susan Fallini. Jt. Appx. II, 89-129. This Motion was opposed that same day (*See* Opposition, Jt. Appx. II, 130-132). Fallini then filed a Motion for Leave to File a Motion for Reconsideration that Adams opposed. (*See* Motion for Reconsideration "MFR", attached as Exhibit 1 thereto, Jt. Appx. II, 138-159) Adams' Application and Fallini's Motion were heard on July 19, 2010, resulting in the final Order After Hearing entered August 12, 2010, granting Adams' Application, denying Fallini's Motion, and granting

Adams a total of \$2,730,884.85 in damages and attorney's fees, which Fallini Appeals from (See Order After Hearing entered August 12, 2010, Jt. Appx. II, 222-225).

1

2

3

4

5

é

7

· 8

9

10

11

12

13

14

·15

-16

17

:18

19

20

-21

22

23

24

25.

26

27

28

RELEVANT FACTS

On July 7, 2005 around 9:00 p.m. Michael was driving on SR 375 highway in Nye County, Nevada, when he hit a Herford cow, owned by Fallini, killing both Michael and the cow. It. Appx. I, 2. On November 29, 2006 Adams filed his Complaint in Clark County Nevada. Fallinii retained Harry Kuehn, Esq. of the law firm Gibson & Kuehn, to represent her as the Defendant in the wrongful death case; <u>Adams. et al v. Fallini</u>. Jt. Appx. I, 14. The action in Clark County was dismissed and subsequently re-filed in Nye County in the Fifth Judicial District Court of Nevada (Pahrump). Jt. Appx. I, 18-20: Kuehn accepted service on behalf of Fallini on March 1, 2007. Jt. Appx. I, 8-9. Fallini filed her Answer and Counterclaim on March 14, 2007. Fallini had a complete defense to the lawsuit, as the cow was on the highway in an "open range" part of Nevada (*See* MFR Jt. Appx. II, 138-159). The fact that the part of the highway where the accident occurred was "open range" is commonly known in that area (*See* MFR Jt. Appx. II, 138-159 and Opposition to Application for Default, Jt: Appx. II, 130-132).

Sometime in June, 2007, Fallini called Kuehn to inquire about the case, as she had not heard from Kuehn. Kuehn informed Fallini that the case was "over," and that she had prevailed: That was not true, Kuehn had filed an answer, and the case was just beginning (*See* Opposition to Application for Default, Jt. Appx. II, 130-132).

On or about October 31, 2007, Kuehn was served with discovery requests including Requests for Admission by Adams. Jt. Appx. I, 40-51. Kuehn failed to respond to said Requests for Admission before the expiration of 30 days, and, in fact, never responded to the requests. Jt. Appx. I, 40-51. As a direct result of Kuehn's failure to respond to the Requests for Admission the requests were deemed admitted by default pursuant to NRCP 36. It. Appx. I, 71-74. Thus, Fallini "admitted" that: the area of the accident was not open range; that Fallini had failed to follow the custom and practice of ranchers in the area of tagging cattle with luminous tags so that they could be seen at night on the roadway (a practice that has never existed); and other statements that established Fallini's liability in the matter and extinguished her defenses. Kuehn never informed Fallini of the discovery requests. Jt. Appx. I, 71-74.

1

.2

3

4

5

б.

7

8

9.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

. 23

24

25

27

28

On July 2, 2008, Adams served a second set of request for production of documents on Kuehn. Kuehn failed to responded to these discovery requests as well. Jt. Appx. I, 41-46.

On April 7, 2008 (and again on May 14, 2008 with a certificate of service) Adams filed their Motion for Partial Summary Judgment. Jt. Appx. I, 40. Kuehn failed to oppose this motion. Jt. Appx. I, 71-74. The Motion was based primarily on the admissions contained in the request for admissions. Jt. Appx. I, 41-49. A hearing on the Motion was held on July 14, 2008, which Kuehn failed to appear at and the motion was granted (See court minutes in Case Summary, Jt. Appx. II, 240-244). The Court entered its Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment on July 30, 2008. Jt. Appx. I, 55-57. Notice of entry of that Order was served on Kuehn on August 15, 2008: Jt. Appx. I, 58-62.

On March 23, 2009, Adams filed a Motion to Compel Defendant's Production of Documents. A hearing on that motion was held on April 27, 2009, wherein Kuehn appeared and stated that his office dropped the ball and did not oppose the motion (See See court minutes in Case Summary, Jt. Appx. II, 240-244). The Court issued an Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion and ordering Fallini to pay \$750.00 in attorney's fees. Kuehn continued to fail to produce the discovery requests, and on June 16, 2009, Adams filed a Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim. Jt. Appx. I, 160-170. Kuehn opposed requesting that the court "decline to strike the answer and counterclaim in favor of imposing further monetary sanction against him." Jt. Appx. I, 224-231. Kuehn declared to the Court that the discovery noncompliance was "absolutely not the fault of the party and the blame should be attributed to counsel in full." Jt. Appx. I, 226. On July 26' 13, 2009, the Court heard and denied Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim and imposed additional sanctions on Kuehn. Jt. Appx. I, 232-233.

Because of Kuehn's repeated failure to comply with discovery requests, Adams filed numerous Motions for Order to Show Cause and Orders to Show Cause were issued. Jt. Appx. I, 91-143, 148-149, 160-219, II, 1-12, 17-19, 20-21, 26-31, 48-58 and 68-75. Kuehn was repeatedly sanctioned by the Court. Jt. Appx. I, 148-149, 220-223, 232-233, II, 20-21, 26-31, 59-61, 68-75 and 222-225. In the face of these sanctions, Kuehn promised to comply, but never did. Jt. Appx. II, 89-129. Despite the imposition of sanctions, which accrued daily, Kuehn never responded.

1

2

З

4

5

6

7

8

. 9

10

.11

12

: 13:

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

.23

24

25

26

27

28

On November 4, 2009, after repeatedly sanctioning Kuehn for his continued failure to respond to discovery requests and orders the Court entered a Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Striking Answer and Counterclaim of Defendant Susan Fallini and Holding Defendant's Counsel in Contempt of Court. Jt. Appx. II, 26-31. Notice of entry of that Order was filed on November 9, 2009. Jt. Appx. II, 32-40. Default was entered by the clerk of the court pursuant to that Order on February 4, 2010. Jt. Appx. II, 41-42. On June 2, 2010, the Court entered another Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Holding Defendant's Counsel in Contempt of Court, this time fining Kuehn \$5,000.00 plus an additional \$500.00 per day for every day after the 30th day following the entry of that Order that Kuehn continued to fail to respond to Discovery requests. Jt. Appx. II, 68-75. Kuehn, nonetheless maintained his inaction.

The Order for Partial Summary Judgment established Fallini's liability in this matter, and the Order Striking Answer and Counterclaim left Fallini in the position of default. The default stripped Fallini of all defenses (See MFR Jt. Appx: II, 138-159). Still, Kuehn did not notify Fallini of the status of the case. Kuehn failed to inform Fallini about these circumstances, having previously told her that the case was "over" (See MFR, Jt. Appx. II, 138-159). Kuehn never brought Fallini to any of the hearings and repeatedly told the Court that the responsibility for the inaction was his alone (See court minutes in Case Summary, Jt. Appx. II, 240-244). Finally, in June of 2010, Kuehn's partner, Tom Gibson, Esq. discovered the status of the case and contacted Fallini, informing her of what had transpired over the preceding three years (See MFR, Jt. Appx. II, 138-159). Gibson informed Fallini that Kuehn has bi-polar disorder, and "went off his meds" (See MFR Jt. Appx. II, 138-159). Fallini immediately hired new counsel filing a Substitution of Counsel on June 16, 2010, replacing Kuehn with the undersigned counsel. Jt. Appx. II, 87-88. On June 24, 2010, Adams filed an Application for Default Judgment Against Defendant Susan Fallini. Jt. Appx. II, 89-129. This Application was opposed that same day (See Opposition, Jt. Appx. II, 130-132). Fallini's new counsel then filed a Motion for Leave to File a Motion for Reconsideration that Adams opposed (See MFR, Jt. Appx. II, 138-159). Adams' Application and Fallini's Motion were heard on July 19, 2010, resulting in the final Order After Hearing entered August 12, 2010; granting Adams' Application, denying Fallini's Motion, and proceeding with a prove up hearing granting Adams a total of \$2,730,884.85 in damages and attorney's fees, from which Fallini Appeals (See Order After Hearing, Jt. Appx. II, 222-225 and court minutes in Case Summary, Jt. Appx. II, 240-244).

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12.

13

1·4 ·

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

.23

24

25

26

27

28

SUMMARY OF ARGUMENTS

I. Denying Fallini's Motion for Reconsideration was reversible error as the Orders entered of which Fallini was requesting reconsideration were clearly erroneous, based on "facts" known to be untrue but established by default, and manifested injustice, holding Fallini liable for an accident that she was in no way responsible for to the tune of 2.7 million dollars.

II. Dismissing the jury trial was reversible error because it deprived Defendant of her constitutional right and the determination of damages is an issue of fact that should have been resolved by the jury.

III. The damages awarded to Adams by the District Court were excessive and were not supported by any legal basis or calculations supported by evidence.

The District Court's Order After Hearing should be reversed and the case remanded, with instructions to reconsider previous orders and have all issues of fact tried by a jury.

ARGUMENTS

I.

1

2

3

4

5

Ġ

7

8

9

1.0.

11

12

13

14

15

16

.17

18

19

20

.21

<u>2</u>2

23

24

25

. 26

27

28

THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED IN DENVING FALLINI'S MOTION FOR RECONSIDERATION.

Since the Fifth Judicial District has not enacted local rules of practice, the first inquiry on the subject of motions to reconsider rulings should be to the District Court Rules, and particularly Rule 13(7), which provides as follows:

No motion once heard and disposed of shall be renewed in the same cause, nor shall the same matters therein embraced be reheard, unless by leave of the court granted upon motion therefor, after notice of such motion to the adverse parties.

The Supreme Court has recognized the propriety of motions for reconsideration under DCR 13(7). See Arnold v. Kip, 123 Nev. 410, 168 P3d 1050 (2007). So long as it retains jurisdiction over a case, a trial court "possesses the inherent procedural power to reconsider, rescind, or modify an interlocutory order for cause seen by the court to be sufficient." Mullally v. Jones, 2010 WL 3359333 (D.Nev.), citing City of Los Angeles, Harbor Div. v. Santa Monica Baykeeper, 254 F 3d 882, 885 (9th Cir.2001).

A trial court should reconsider, and reverse prior rulings made prior to final judgment when the prior decision is clearly erroneous and the order, if left in place, would cause manifest injustice. Masonry and Tile Contractors v. Jolley, 113 Nev. 737, 941 P 2d 486, 489 (1997) citing Little Earth v. Department of Housing, 807 Fed 2d 1433 (8th Cir. 1986); United States v. Serpa, 930 F.2d 639 (8th Cir., 1991). The Court's ability to reconsider is not hampered by the "law of the case doctrine" when the order reconsidered would work a manifest injustice. U.S. v. Serpa, at 640.

A, The Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment was Clearly Erroneous

The Granting of Plaintiff's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment was brought about through a breach of the rules of professional conduct by both attorney's and breach of the code of judicial conduct by the District Court.

Attorney's have a duty not to present frivolous contentions to the tribunal and are required to be candid in their presentation of the facts.

Nevada Rule of Professional Conduct 3.1 provides in relevant part: "A lawyer shall not ... assert or controvert an issue ... unless there is a basis in law *and fact* for doing so

that is not frivolous . . ." (emphasis added).

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

.9

10

11

12

13

14

·1.5

16

17

1.8

. 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Rule 3.3. provides in relevant part:

(a) A lawyer shall not knowingly:

(1) Make a false statement of fact or law to a tribunal or fail to correct a false statement of material fact or law previously made to the tribunal by the lawyer; . . or

(3) Offer evidence that the lawyer knows to be false. If a lawyer, the lawyer's client, or a witness called by the lawyer, has offered material evidence and the lawyer comes to know of its falsity, the lawyer shall take reasonable remedial measures, including, if necessary, disclosure to the tribunal...

Rule 8.4. provides in relevant part that it is professional misconduct for a lawyer to:

(a) Violate or attempt to violate the Rules of Professional Conduct, knowingly assist or induce another to do so, or do so through the acts of another.

(c) Engage in conduct involving dishonesty, fraud, deceit or misrepresentation;

(d) Engage in conduct that is prejudicial to the administration of justice.

Plaintiff achieved victory in this matter due to Kuehn's failure to deny requests for admission. Jt. Appx. I, 55-57. The essential subject matter of which established liability and provided that the area of highway on which the accident occurred in this case was **not** open range. Jt. Appx. II, 89-129. It was further established, through failure to deny, that Defendant failed in her responsibility to attached reflective tags to her cows, as is the custom in that part of Nye County. Jt. Appx. I, 55-57.

Both propositions of fact are false and therefore clearly erroneous. The area in which the accident occurred in Nye County, Nevada was, in fact, open range, a fact commonly known in Nye County, in which the District Court sat (See MFR, Jt. Appx. II, 138-159 and/or Opposition to Application for Default, Jt. Appx. II, 130-132). On the subject of reflective strips, no such custom and practice exists among ranchers in Nye County (See MFR, Jt. Appx. II, 138-159 and/or Opposition to Application for Default, Jt. Appx. II, 130-132). Plaintiff's counsel knew or should have known that these contentions

- 13 -
were false, as it was common knowledge in Nye County, yet he still presented these statement as "facts" to the Court, allowing misrepresentations to stand perpetrating misconduct of his own.

Because Kuehn failed to deny the Plaintiff's request for admission, the questions were deemed admitted (*See* Jt. Appx. I, 55-57). To compound matters, Kuehn failed to oppose Plaintiff's motion for summary judgment, violating Rule 1.1 of the Code of Professional Conduct requiring that counsel provide competent representation (*See* Jt. Appx. I., 55-57). The Court then granted the unopposed motion for summary judgment, even though the factual premise therefore was and is patently untrue (*See* MFR, Jt. Appx. II, 138-159).

The first Cannon of the Code of Judicial Conduct provides:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

· 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17:

18

19.

·20

21.

22

23

24

.25

26

27

28

A judge shall uphold and promote the independence, integrity, and impartiality of the judiciary and shall avoid impropriety and the appearance of impropriety.

Although there is no transcript of the final hearing in front of the District Court, Fallini recalls the Honorable Robert Lane stating that he knew the area where the accident occurred to be "open range." Yet the Court accepted as fact that it was not open range and made rulings consistent therewith, detracting from the integrity of the tribunal. By accepting facts as true, which were known or should have been known to be false the trial court failed to uphold the "integrity of the tribunal."

Had Fallini been properly represented, the District Court may well have taken judicial notice that the area in question in this case was open range. The Court began the final Hearing inclined to grant Fallini's Motion for Reconsideration (*See* court minutes in Case Summary, Jt. Appx. II, 240-244). Instead, the Court accepted a false factual premise due to Kuehn's failures, ultimately ratifying that acceptance in its final order despite knowing the facts supporting the order were false (*See* Order after Hearing, Jt. Appx. II, 222-225).

Because the Partial Summary Judgment rested on factual falsehoods, it was clearly

- 14 -

erroneous. The first prong for the Court to have reconsidered and rescinded previous orders was met.

1

.2

3

4

5

6

. 7

8

<u>9</u>

10

11

12

13

14

·.15

16

17

18

: 19

20

.21

.22

23

24

.25

•26

27

28

B. Allowing the Order Granting Motion for Partial Summary Judgment to stand worked a Manifest Injustice

Promptly after this case was initiated, Fallini retained Kuehn to represent her in the defense of this action (See Jt. Appx. I, 8-9). Kuehn accepted service for Fallini on February 22, 2007 (See Proof of Service, Jt. Appx. I, 8-9). Until approximately June 2, 2010 Kuehn failed to communicate the status of the case, except to tell Defendant that the case was "over and had been taken care of" (See MFR Jt. Appx. II, 138-159). Finally, Mr. Tom Gibson (apparently having been apprised of Kuehn's many derelictions in this case) contacted Fallini and apprised her of the true status of her case (See MFR Jt. Appx. II, 138-159).

Fallini had no idea that she had been served with discovery requests, that among those requests were Requests for Admissions, or that the failure to deny those had become case determinative (See Opposition to Application for Default Jt. Appx. II, 130-132). Fallini had been completely unaware that the lawyer she had hired and paid had failed so miserably to protect her interests or that every motion made by Adams had gone unopposed (See court minutes in Case Summary, Jt. Appx. II, 240-244). Further, Fallini was ignorant of the fact that her lawyer had repeatedly exposed them to contempt citations (which were never served on her personally) (See MFR Jt. Appx. II, 138-159, Opposition to Application for Default, Jt. Appx. II, 130-132 and Certificate of Service attached to Orders or Notice's of Entry, Jt. Appx. II, 23, 33, 63, and 77).

As soon as Fallini discovered her lawyer had failed to competently represent her and had been the engine of this disaster, she consulted long time counsel who referred her to new counsel without delay (*See Jt. Appx. II*, 87-88, and Opposition to Application for Default, Jt. Appx. II, 130-132). If Kuehn was the engine for this disaster then the District Court was the conductor, and this disaster could have been and should have been stopped from barreling down this track at a much earlier time.

Rule 1.1 of the Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct provides as follows:

1

2

3

4

5

б

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

.15

16

17

18

19.

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

A lawyer shall provide competent representation to a client. Competent representation requires the legal knowledge, skill, thoroughness and preparation reasonably necessary for the representation.

Rule 2.15 of the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct provides in relevant part as follows:

(B) A judge having knowledge that a lawyer has committed a violation of the Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct that raises a substantial question regarding the lawyer's honesty, trustworthiness, or fitness as a lawyer in other respects shall inform the appropriate authority. (D) A judge who receives information indicating a substantial likelihood that a lawyer has committed a violation of the Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct shall take appropriate action.

Kuehn's utter failure to provide competent representation and be honest with Fallini not only brought this unjust result upon Fallini, but the District Court, despite its obvious knowledge of Kuehn's misconduct (shown by the numerous and hefty fines imposed on Kuehn) failed to notify the appropriate authority or Fallini, and instead enter decisions based entirely on his failures, and not on sound factual premises. The District Court had a duty to report Kuehn to the State Bar for his gross and obvious dereliction of duty, and should have required Kuehn to at least bring his client to one or more of the hearings where her rights were being foreclosed upon (*See* court minutes in Case Summary, Jt. Appx. II, 240-244). Kuehn subverted the administration of justice and the court allowed this subversion to continue in violation of numerous rules of professional conduct and the code of judicial conduct.² If this case does not represent the "manifest injustice" of which the Supreme Court speaks, then manifest injustice does not exist.

Because the Orders that Fallini moved the court to reconsider were clearly erroneous and leaving them in place perpetuated a manifest injustice, the District Court erred in denying Fallini's Motion for Reconsideration.

² Code of Judicial Conduct Canon 1: A judge shall uphold and promote the independence, integrity, and impartiality of the judiciary and shall avoid impropriety and the appearance of impropriety.

THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED WHEN IT DISMISSED THE JURY TRIAL AND DETERMINED DAMAGES

This matter was set for a jury trial when the District Court vacated that jury trial setting and determining damages from the bench (*See* Jt. Appx. I, 221-224, and Order After Hearing, Jt. Appx. II, 222-225) Article 1, Section 3 of the Nevada Constitution provides:

TT

1

2

3

4

5

6.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17.

18.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

1.[4]

·///

Trial by jury; waiver in civil cases. The right of trial by Jury shall be secured to all and remain inviolate forever; but a Jury trial may be waived by the parties in all civil cases in the manner to be prescribed by law; and in civil cases, if three fourths of the Jurors agree upon a verdict it shall stand and have the same force and effect as a verdict by the whole Jury, Provided, the Legislature by a law passed by a two thirds vote of all the members elected to each branch thereof may require a unanimous verdict notwithstanding this Provision.

The unconstitutional denial of a jury trial must be reversed unless the error was harmless. United States v. California Mobile Home Management Park Co., 107 F.3d 1374, 1377 (9th Cir. 1997). The right to jury trial includes having a jury determine all issues of fact. Molodyh v. Truck Insurance Exchange, 744 P.2d 992, 304 Or. 290, 297-298 (1987). "The amount of damages *** from the beginning of trial by jury, was a 'fact' to be found by the jurors." Lakin v. Senco Products, Inc., 987 P.2d 463, 470, 329 Or. 62, Quoting Charles T. McCormick, Handbook on the Law of Damages 24 (1935).

This matter was set to be tried by a jury. Jt. Appx. I, 220-223. Factual determinations remained as to damages, even though the Court struck the Defendant's answer and entered default (See Opposition to Application for Default Jt. Appx. II, 130-132). The Court's determination of damages from the bench, after striking the jury trial, violated Defendant's right to a jury trial secured by the above cited section of the Nevada Constitution. The Damages awarded by the District Court in total exceeded 2.7 million dollars, making the error very harmful to Fallini (See Order After Hearing, Jt. Appx. II, 222-225). Thus, this Court must reverse the District Court's decision.

17 -

THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED WHEN IT AWARDED EXCESSIVE DAMAGES WIHTOUT LEGAL BASIS

Damages were awarded in this case without a legal basis, and were excessive. The Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment prohibits a State from imposing a "grossly excessive" punishment on a tortfeasor. *TXO Production Corp. v. Alliance Resources Corp.*, 509 U. S. 443, 454 (1993). Nevada Pattern Civil Jury Instruction No.: Nev. J.I 10.13 explains that damages are determined to make a Plaintiff whole, and compensate for loss, and provides as follows:

The heir's loss of probable support, companionship, society, comfort and consortium. In determining that loss, you may consider the financial support, if any, which the heir would have received from the deceased except for his death, and the right to receive support, if any, which the heir has lost by reason of his death.

[The right of one person to receive support from another is not destroyed by the fact that the former does not need the support, nor by the fact that the latter has not provided it.]

You may also consider:

Ш.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

. 9

10

11

12

13

14

·15

.16

17

18

19

[.]20

21

22

·23

Ż4

25

26

27

28

1. The age of the deceased and of the heir;

2. The health of the deceased and of the heir;

3. The respective life expectancies of the deceased and of the heir;

4. Whether the deceased was kindly, affectionate or otherwise;

5. The disposition of the deceased to contribute financially to support the heir;

6. The earning capacity of the deceased;

7. His habits of industry and thrift; and

8. Any other facts shown by the evidence indicating what benefits the heir might reasonably have been expected to receive from the deceased had he lived.

With respect to life expectancies, you will only be concerned with the shorter of the two, that of the heir whose damages you are evaluating or that of the decedent, as one can derive a benefit from the life of another only so long as both are alive:

·18

A calculation of damages should only be upheld if there is competent evidence to

sustain it. Cornea v. Wilcox, 898 P.2d 1379, 1386 (Utah 1995) citing Rees v. Intermountain Health Care, Inc., 808 P.2d 1069, 1072 (Utah 1991); Penrod v. Carter, 737 P.2d 199, 200 (Utah 1987). In this matter, there was no showing that Plaintiff's suffered any economic loss from the death of their son. Only the estate damages related to funeral expenses were shown constituting compensable damage (See Order After Hearing, Jt. Appx. II, 222-225).

CONCLUSION

This cataclysmic, train wreck of a case was occasioned by the blatant malpractice of Appellant Fallini's first lawyer, compounded by Adam's attorney's misconduct, which caused the entry of partial summary judgment, the striking of Appellant's answer, and the entry of default. But for the attorney misconduct and allowance by the District Court, Appellant should have prevailed. The District Court committed reversible error when it denied Fallini's Motion for Reconsideration, vacated the jury trial and awarded excessive damages to Adams.

Now Appellant faces a huge (\$2.7 million) damages award. This court should reverse the District Court's decision and remand the case directing the lower Court to reconsider its earlier orders and allow Appellant her defense.

CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE

I hereby certify that I have read this appellate brief, and to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief it is not frivolous or interposed for any improper purpose. I further certify that this brief complies with all applicable Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure, including the requirement of N.R.A.P. 28(e), which requires that every assertion in the briefs regarding matters in the record be supported by a reference to the page of the transcript or appendix where the matter relied on is to be found. I understand that I may be subject to sanctions in the event that the accompanying brief is

26 ////.

////

27 - 28

1

2

3

4

5.

:6

7

.8

9.

10

1.1

12

:13

:14

.15

16

17

18

19-

20

21

22

23

24

1 not in conformity with the requirements of the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure.

AFFIRMATION Pursuant to NRS 239B.030

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document does not contain the

20 -

social security number of any person.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 -

16

17

18

·19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Dated this 21 day of May, 2011.

·Ву

John Ohlson, Esq. Bar Number 1672 275 Hill Street, Suite 230 Reno, Nevada 89501 (775) 323-2700

Jeff Kump, Esq. Bar Number 5694 MARVEL & KUMP, LTD. 217 Idaho Street Elko, Nevada 89801 (775) 777-1204

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I am an employee of JOHN OHLSON, and that on this date I personally served a true copy of the foregoing APPELLANT'S OPENING BRIEF, by the method indicated and addressed to the following:

X

John P. Aldrich, Esq. Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd. 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Ste. 160 Las Vegas, NV 89146

Via U.S. Mail Via Overnight Mail Via Hand Delivery Via Facsimile Via ECF

DATED this 2 day of May, 2011

Robert M. May

- 21 -

25

26

27

28

1

2

. 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

.11

12

.1.		
2	Case No.: CV 24539	
	Dept. No.: 2P	
3		
. 4		
5		•
.6	IN THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT	
7		
8	IN AND FOR NYE COUNTY, STATE OF NEVADA	
. 9	* * * * *	
10	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, by and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS,	
	Individually and on behalf of the Estate,	
11	' Plaintiff,	
12	vs.	
. 13	SUSAN FALLINI, DOES I-X and ROE CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,	
14	Defendants.	
15	Delendans,	
16		
17	SUSAN FALLINI'S REPLY MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF HER RULE 60(b)	. •
18	MOTION TO SET ASIDE JUDGMENT AND OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S COUNTERMOTION TO STRIKE	
19		
	Defendant Susan Fallini respectfully submits this memorandum in reply to Plaintiff's	
20	opposition and in further support of her Rule 60(b) Motion to Set Aside Judgment (the "Rule	
21		
22	60(b) Motion").	1
23	INTRODUCTION	İ
24	Rather than respond to the nearly thirty factual allegations set forth by Ms. Fallini in her	
25	motion for relief, Plaintiff simply regurgitates the procedural history of the case and cites a few	
26	cases that lend no support to Plaintiff's opposition or motion to strike. Indeed, beyond conclusory	
27		
28	huffs of redundancy, claims of stalling, and allegations of improper conduct, Plaintiff's counsel	

fails to respond in any substantive manner. This failure equates to an admission and, at the very least, strongly indicates that the factual allegations are meritorious and should not be ignored by this Court. True to form, Plaintiff relies on procedural gamesmanship. What is more, Plaintiff has no leg to stand on. As set forth below, Plaintiff's procedural arguments utterly fail. Plaintiff's countermotion to strike must be discarded instantly. Further, Plaintiff's finality and issue preclusion arguments, which are two sides of the same coin, both fold upon the barest scrutiny.

ARGUMENT

THE COUNTERMOTION TO STRIKE MUST FAIL BECAUSE IT IS SIMPLY "BAD PRACTICE" TO FILE SUCH A MOTION.

Courts promptly discard any countermotion to strike that argues the merits of the original motion, finding it both improper and confusing. *Buehler v. Buehler*, 151 P. 44, 45 (Nev. 1915). The *filing* of such a motion to strike is bad practice. *Lamb v. Lamb*, 38 P.2d 659, 659 (Nev. 1934). The Nevada Supreme Court said as much: "Let us first say that the filing of the counter motion, going as it does to the merits of appellant's motion, is bad practice." *Orleans Hornsilver Mining Co. v. Le Champ D'Or French Gold Mining Co.*, 208 P. 887, 888 (Nev. 1929). Accordingly, no court has entertained this perplexing motion practice. Opposing counsel clearly should not have filed a countermotion to strike, especially because "[t]he grounds for the Motion to Strike and the Opposition are essentially the same. . . ." (PI.'s Opp'n to Def.'s Mot. Relief from J. 5). In addition to being a bad practice consistently rejected by courts in this jurisdiction, the fact that Plaintiff has failed, and refused, to respond to any of Ms. Fallini's factual allegations—allegations which clearly call into question the ruling in this case and Plaintiff's conduct—makes Plaintiff's motion to strike even more suspect and frivolous. As such, this Court should promptly dismiss the countermotion. Simply, the motion to strike must be stricken. *Lamb*, 38 P.2d at 659.

27 ////

Ι.

- 2`-

·1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

II.

FRAUD ON THE COURT'S GRIEVOUS NATURE MANDATES THAT "THERE IS NO TIME LIMITATION" TO SET ASIDE SUCH A JUDGMENT.

Contrary to Plaintiff's blanket statements and conclusions, Ms. Fallini's motion to set aside for fraud on the court has no time limitation. This rule of law is old, established centuries ago: "Fraud upon the court has been recognized for centuries as a basis for setting aside a *final judgment*, sometimes *even years after it was entered.*" *NC-DSH, Inc. v. Garner*, 218 P.3d 853, 858 (Nev. 2009) (emphasis added). Simply put, "there is no time limitation." *Id.* at 862 *quoting Price v. Dunn*, 787 P.2d 785, 787 (Nev. 1990).

Plaintiff's obfuscating attempt to re-cast Ms. Fallini's motion as 60(b)(3) must be ignored. Ms. Fallini cites to NRCP 60(b)(3) precisely one time in her supporting memo. (Def.'s Mem. Supp. Mot. Relief from J. 7). This citation, unambiguously marked *cf.*, highlights that fraud on the court *differs* from NRCP 60(b)(3). Plaintiff's misunderstanding on this point and failure to state the full NRCP 60(b) rule is perplexing and misleading. The omitted portion of NRCP 60(b) (cited improperly by opposing counsel by omitting ellipsis) reads:

> A motion under this subdivision (b) does not affect the finality of a judgment or suspend its operation. *This rule does not limit the power of a court* to entertain an independent action to relieve a party from a judgment, order, or proceeding, or *to set aside a judgment for fraud upon the court*. Writs of coram nobis, coram vobis, audita querela, and bills of review and bills in the nature of a bill of review, are abolished, and the procedure for obtaining any relief from a judgment shall be by motion as prescribed in these rules or by an independent action.

fraud upon the court, "there is no time limitation." NC-DSH, Inc., 218 P.3d at 862.

The clock does not need to magically reset: Plaintiff, hoping to find procedural protection, misstates the law. Again, the clock may run *for years* without foreclosing the ability of Ms. Fallini to file or this court to hear her motion and grant relief if it sees fit.

. 26

Conversely, to successfully argue excusable neglect, Ms. Fallini needs a reset. But, as

27 28 Plaintiff recently argued ex parte after remand that a new debtor's exam was warranted following

- 3 -

a new entry of judgment, Ms. Fallini simply follows suit. The Court did enter a new judgment. Further, Plaintiff points to absolutely no authority to foreclose this argument, and counsel for Ms. Fallini has uncovered no case law indicating that this argument is incorrect or not allowed. Furthermore, the entry of judgment on remand does reset the 60(b) clock. 60(b) expressly states that the movant has 6 months to file following service of "written notice of entry of judgment or order. . . " This reasonable interpretation of the statute withstands Plaintiff's weak attack that fails to cite any legal authority directly or indirectly refuting it.

Finally, Plaintiff's silence and failure to substantively engage speaks volumes. Ms. Fallini alleged sufficient material facts to show both fraud upon the court *and* excusable neglect. Plaintiff's counsel fails to deny the timing of his knowledge and his calculated scheme to mislead this tribunal. Among other things, Plaintiff does not challenge the fact that Plaintiff's counsel (a) failed to disclose or produce discovery materials relating to the accident, (b) fabricated an industry practice in his request for admissions, and (c) purposely mislead the Court by knowingly making false statements of fact and law to the Court. Plaintiff's failure to respond or deny these material facts is tantamount to an admission. Plaintiff attempts to overcome a meritorious argument solely with procedural jabs that fall short. Because these procedural punches find nothing but empty air, and facing no substantive counter-argument or even straightforward factual denial, Ms. Fallini's motion requesting relief must be granted:

III. ISSUE PRECLUSION, A PRINCIPAL TO PROTECT FINALITY, CANNOT APPLY BECAUSE PRIOR PROCEEDINGS REGARDING OPPOSING COUNSEL'S FRAUD UPON THE COURT ARE NONEXISTENT.

Plaintiff's finality argument crumbles by simply reading NRCP 60(b), which unequivocally states that finality does not hinder relief: "On motion and upon such terms as are just, the court may relieve a party or a party's legal representative *from a final judgment...*"

28-

-4-

NRCP 60(b) (emphasis added).¹ Obviously, finality *always* precedes a motion for relief. It therefore cannot bar application of NRCP 60(b). Such an argument eviscerates any application of the rule. Finally, Plaintiff's policy arguments have already been considered and found wanting by the legislature that enacted NRCP 60(b). Simply, finality is a condition necessarily preceding every motion or independent action for relief from judgment; it cannot be a bar.

Likewise, Plaintiff's issue preclusion argument quickly implodes. The identical requirement of issue preclusion mandates a *prior* proceeding. *Alcantara v Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.*, 321 P.3d 912, 916 (Nev. 2014). Plaintiff irreparably stumbles on this commonsense and simplest requisite. This current proceeding is the *only* possible proceeding, having privity of parties, with any issues *at all* necessarily and actually litigated. Given that Plaintiff's finality argument *must* fail and a *prior* proceeding wholly absent, Plaintiff's entire section III.B. and III.C. disintegrate. This barest of scrutiny overwhelms pages of argument. Plaintiff's counsel advances absolutely no meritorious procedural argument and simply no substantive retort of any kind.

What is more, Plaintiff's conclusory and unsupported analysis is swept away by Plaintiff's own (and only) cited authority. Nevada courts require that the exact issue at hand be decided previously in a prior proceeding: "For issue preclusion to attach, the issue decided in the prior proceeding must be identical to the issue presented in the current proceeding." *Alcantara*, 321 P:3d at 916. Plaintiff, without explanation or example, states that the issue of fraud upon the court has been decided. This baffling assertion flops. True, the procedural path of this case has been upheld by the Supreme Court *in this case* (not prior). The allegations of opposing counsel's fraud on the court, however, have not been claimed, litigated, or reviewed at any point in a prior proceeding, this case, or any related proceeding. This simple fact alone puts an end to Plaintiff's issue preclusion argument.

¹ Additionally, "[a] motion under this subdivision (b) does not affect the finality of a judgment or suspend its operation." Nev. R. Civ. P. 60(b). The rule therefore contemplates finality twice, indicating both times that it is not a bar to the filing of a motion.

- 5 -

And although marginally related, the procedural path of this case *is not at issue*. The undenied material facts that opposing counsel (1) knew the accident was on open range, (2) advanced a fake industry standard to show negligence, (3) purposefully and calculatingly mislead this tribunal (4) failed to correct or unwind his scheme at multiple necessary and opportune instances, and (5) manipulated and withheld evidence to further this scheme *are at issue*. Clearly, this issue—that Plaintiff's counsel utterly ignored and violated his duty of candor and committed fraud upon the court such that the very temple of justice has been defiled—has not been decided in prior litigation.

Although Ms. Fallini asserted fraud on the court against Judge Lane, that issue (1) was never actually litigated as it was rightfully dismissed on judicial immunity grounds and (2) is completely distinct from opposing counsel committing fraud upon the court. As a hypothetical example, if Tommy brings a negligence action against Sam and that action is dismissed and then Tommy brings a negligence action for the same injury against Bill, the two claims are distinct. Likewise, Ms. Fallini's argument that opposing counsel committed fraud upon the court is distinct and novel compared to any other claim or argument filed in this or any other related proceeding. The actions of opposing counsel, which were "calculated to mislead the tribunal," *Sierra Glass & Mirror v. Viking Indus., Inc.*, 808 P.2d 512, 516 (Nev. 1991), used a proper procedural path in a despicable and improper way. The abuse of the discovery process and procedural rules to force a known false fact onto the tribunal subverts the legitimacy of the judgment and the very court system itself. Not surprisingly, opposing counsel trumpets this procedural path and its unassailability to mask his dereliction of duty. This ploy, however, must fail as it is unsupported by reason and law. Simply, the issue of opposing counsel's fraud upon the court has neither been claimed, argued, litigated, nor reviewed.

Again, the first element of issue preclusion fails, which makes discussion of the remaining

- 6 -

elements contrived. The second element requires that the initial ruling be "on the merits and have become final." *Id.* Issue preclusion cannot apply if there "was no [prior] litigation of the actual merits." *Five Star Capital Corp. v. Ruby*, 194 P.3d 709 (Nev. 2008). The actual merits at issue center on the impropriety of counsel's behavior and newly discovered information of a scheme to mislead and abuse the machinery of justice. Concerning that matter, no merits have been litigated, a prior ruling is nonexistent. Thus, the second element sinks.

8.

.17

Finally, to be actually and necessarily litigated, the matter must be properly raised and submitted for determination. *Alcantara*, 321 P.3d at 918. In *Alcantara*, Wal-Mart successfully litigated a wrongful death claim in which a jury found Wal-Mart not liable. *Id.* at 914. Necessary to that judgment, the jury determined Wal-Mart not negligent. *Id.* Therefore, the court reasoned that because Wal-Mart's negligence was necessary to determine liability in the *prior* case, issue preclusion denied re-litigating Wal-Mart's negligence in a *subsequent* proceeding. *Id.* at 918. Here, contrary to Wal-Mart, opposing counsel has neither a previously litigated case nor the specific and necessary finding regarding opposing counsel's calculated misleading of or scheme to force fraudulent facts on the Court. "Whether the issue was necessarily litigated turns on whether the common issue was *necessary to the judgment in the earlier suit*." *Id.* (quotations omitted) (emphasis in original). Now, rings the death knell again. In what earlier suit has opposing counsel's alleged fraud upon the court been necessarily litigated? No earlier suit exists that has actual and necessary litigation related to opposing counsel's fraud on the court.

CONCLUSION

The law in Nevada is clear: relief from judgment for fraud upon the court has no filing time limitation. Further, Plaintiff's finality and issue preclusion arguments fail entirely. Given that these procedural arguments wilt under minimal analysis and Plaintiff's counsel failed to deny or combat the motion substantively, this Court would be within its discretion to grant Ms.

-7-

-	
1	Fallini's motion without a hearing. In any event, however, Ms. Fallini's motion must at least
2	obtain a hearing. And given that Ms. Fallini has requested and properly noticed a hearing, this
3	document is not fugitive. As Plaintiff's arguments utterly fail, to deny a hearing would be an
4	abuse of discretion and would result in a manifest injustice.
5	
6	AFFIRMATION
7	Pursuant to NRS 239B.030
8	The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document does not contain the
9	social security number of any person.
10	
11	Dated this 13th day of June, 2013.
12	Allton
13 ·	By:
14	John Ohison, Esq. Bar/Number 1672
15 16	275 Hill Street, Suite 230 Reno, Nevada 89501
.17	Telephone: (775) 323-2700
18	
19	
20	
21	na na sana ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	o
1	- 8 -

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

2	v .	
.3	Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of JOHN OHLSON, and	
4	that on this date, I served a true and correct copy of the foregoing SUSAN FALLINI'S REPLY	
5	MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF HER RULE 60(b) MOTION TO SET ASIDE	
6	JUDGMENT AND OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S COUNTERMOTION TO STRIKE	
7	by the method indicated and addressed to the following:	
8		
9	John P. Aldrich, Esq. <u>X</u> Via U.S. Mail	
10	Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd Via Overnight Mail	
11	Las Vegas, NV 89146 Via Facsimile	•
12	Via ECF	
13		
14	Dated this 16th day of June, 2014.	
15		
16		
17	\frown	
18	FM.X	
19	Robert M. May	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
	-9-	

1	NEO John P. Aldrich, Esq.	
2	Nevada State Bar No. 6877	
3	ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160	2014 JUN 26 A 11: 52
.4	Las Vegas, Nevada 89146	AMY DOWERS
	Attorneys for Plaintiff	
	5 THE FIFTH JUDICI	HYE COUNTY CLERK AL DISTRICTYCOURTY S OF NEVADA
		Y OF NYE
8	3 SUSAN FALLINI, and JOE FALLINI,	Case No.: CV31449 Dept. No.: 1
(Plaintiffs,	
1(vs.	
	THE HONODADIE DODEDT WILANE	
1	TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, JOHN P.	
12	DOES I through V, jointly and severally,	
1:	B Defendants.	
14		
	+ II	
1	5	NTRY OF ORDER
	5 NOTICE OF E	NTRY OF ORDER was entered regarding the Order Granting Defendants
1	5 6 PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order v	was entered regarding the Order Granting Defendants
1	5 NOTICE OF E 6 PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order v 7 Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldres 8 PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order v	
1. 1 1 1	5 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	was entered regarding the Order Granting Defendants rich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying n P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to
1. 1 1 1	 5 NOTICE OF E. 6 PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order v 7 8 9 9 1 1<	was entered regarding the Order Granting Defendants rich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying n P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to
1. 1 1 1 1	 NOTICE OF E PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order v Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldr Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and Joh NRCP 11 on June 23, 2014, a copy of which is at DATED this 25th day of June, 2014. 	was entered regarding the Order Granting Defendants rich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying n P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to ttached hereto.
1 1 1 1 1 2	 NOTICE OF E PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order v Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldr Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and Joh NRCP 11 on June 23, 2014, a copy of which is at DATED this <u>25</u>⁴⁴ day of June, 2014. 	was entered regarding the Order Granting Defendants rich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying n P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to
1: 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2	 5 NOTICE OF E. 6 PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order v. 7 8 9 9 9 9 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 /ul>	was entered regarding the Order Granting Defendants rich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying n P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to ttached hereto.
1: 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2	 5 6 6 7 PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order v 7 Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Alda 8 9 9 9 9 9 10 11 on June 23, 2014, a copy of which is at DATED this 25th/₂ day of June, 2014. 1 2 3 	was entered regarding the Order Granting Defendants rich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying n P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to ttached hereto. ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.
11 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	 5 6 7 7 Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Alda 8 9 9 9 0 1 0 0<!--</th--><th>was entered regarding the Order Granting Defendants rich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying n P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to ttached hereto. ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.</th>	was entered regarding the Order Granting Defendants rich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying n P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to ttached hereto. ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.
1. 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	 NOTICE OF EXPLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order v Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldred Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John NRCP 11 on June 23, 2014, a copy of which is at DATED this 25th day of June, 2014. 	was entered regarding the Order Granting Defendants rich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying n P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to ttached hereto. ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. Movada Bar No.: 6877 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146
11 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	NOTICE OF E PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order v Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldr Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and Joh NRCP 11 on June 23, 2014, a copy of which is at DATED thisday of June, 2014. Adams Adams Adams Adams Adams Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and Joh NRCP 11 on June 23, 2014, a copy of which is at DATED thisday of June, 2014. Adams	was entered regarding the Order Granting Defendants rich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying n P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to ttached hereto. ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. John P. Aldrich, Esq. Nevada Bar No.: 6877 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 (702) 853-5490 Attorney for Defendants Tony Adams, Judith
11 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	 NOTICE OF E PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order v Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldr Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and Joh NRCP 11 on June 23, 2014, a copy of which is at DATED this 25th/₁ day of June, 2014. 	was entered regarding the Order Granting Defendants rich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying n P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to ttached hereto. ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. March Bar No.: 6877 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 (702) 853-5490 Attorney for Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams and John P. Aldrich, Esq.
11 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	 NOTICE OF E PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order v Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldr Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and Joh NRCP 11 on June 23, 2014, a copy of which is at DATED this 25th/₁ day of June, 2014. 	was entered regarding the Order Granting Defendants rich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying n P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to ttached hereto. ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. John P. Aldrich, Esq. Nevada Bar No.: 6877 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 (702) 853-5490 Attorney for Defendants Tony Adams, Judith
11 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	 NOTICE OF E PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order v Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldr Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and Joh NRCP 11 on June 23, 2014, a copy of which is at DATED this 25th/₁ day of June, 2014. 	was entered regarding the Order Granting Defendants rich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying n P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to ttached hereto. ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. March Bar No.: 6877 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 (702) 853-5490 Attorney for Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams and John P. Aldrich, Esq.
11 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	 NOTICE OF E PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order v Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldr Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and Joh NRCP 11 on June 23, 2014, a copy of which is at DATED this 25th/₁ day of June, 2014. 	was entered regarding the Order Granting Defendants rich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying n P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to ttached hereto. ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. March Bar No.: 6877 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 (702) 853-5490 Attorney for Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams and John P. Aldrich, Esq.

1.5

1119

ORDR
 John P. Aldrich, Esq.

 Nevada State Bar No. 6877
 ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.

 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160
 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146

 (702) 853-5490
 Attorneys for John P. Aldrich

 and Tony and Judith Adams

2014 JUN 23 P 3: 28

KELLY SIDMAN NYC SOUNTY CLERK BY DEPUTY

THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT THE STATE OF NEVADA COUNTY OF NYE

Case No.: CV31449

Dept. No.: 1

SUSAN FALLINI, and JOE FALLINI,

Plaintiffs.

THE HONORABLE ROBERT W. LANE, TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESQ., HAROLD KUEHN, ESQ.; DOES I through V, jointly and severally,

Defendants.

ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESQ.'S MOTION TO DISMISS AND ORDER DENYING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESQ.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS PURSUANT TO NRCP11

19

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

THESE MATTERS having come on for hearing on Monday, June 6, 2011, on Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Motion for Sanctions before the Honorable Miriam Shearing, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on behalf of himself and Defendants Tony Adams and Judith Adams, John Ohlson, Esq., and Jeffrey Kump, Esq., appearing on behalf of Plaintiffs, Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini, the court having reviewed all pleadings and papers on file herein, arguments heard from Plaintiffs' counsel, and good cause appearing therefore:

27

28

Page 1 of 3

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, 1 Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss is GRANTED, and this case shall be dismissed as against all Defendants. 2

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions is DENIED. 4

DIS

JUDGE

1121

COURT

Submitted by: 8

3

5

6

7

14

9 Aldrich, Esq

10 DRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. evada Bar No.: 6877 11 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 12 (702) 853-5490 Attorney for Defendants John P. Aldrich, 13 Tony Adams and Judith Adams

Approved as to form and content: 15

16 Hill Street, Suite 230 17

Reno, NV 89501 18 Attorneys for Plaintiffs Susan Fallini and Joe Fallini 19

22 23 24

25

20

21

26 27

28

Page 2 of 3

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on the 24 day of September, 2013, I mailed a copy of the ORDER ANTING DEFENDANTS TONY ADAMS, JUDITH ADAMS, AND JOHN LDRICH, DAMS. MOTION TO DISMISS AND DENYING ORDER 2 4 DAMS, AND JOHN P. ALDRICH. ESO.'S MOTION FOR SANCTIONS PURSUANT 5

NRCP11 in a sealed envelope, to the following and that postage was fully paid thereon: б

Jeffrey Kump, Esq. Marvel & Kump 217 Idaho Street 8 9 Elko, Nevada 89801 10 John Ohlson, Esq. 11 275 Hill Street, Suite 230 Reno, NV 89501 12 State of Nevada Attorney General's Office

1

2

3

7

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Solicitor General 13 Appellate Division 100 North Carson Street 14 Carson City, Nevada 89701 -15

Employee of Aldrick Law

Page 3 of 3

1	THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
2	STATE OF NEVADA, COUNTY OF NYE
3	
4	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS,) by and through his mother JUDITH)
5	ADAMS, individually and on) behalf of the estate,)
6) Case No. Plaintiff,) CV24539
7	vs.) Dept. No. 2P
8	SUSAN FALLINI, DOES I-X and ROE) CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,)
	Defendants.
10 11)
12	
13	
14	
15	HEARING
16	JULY 28 2014
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	Reported by: Teri R. Ward, CCR NO. 839

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

```
1
    APPEARANCES:
 2
     For the Plaintiff:
 3
                    JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESQ.
                    Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd.
                    1601 South Rainbow Boulevard
 4
                    Suite 160
                    Las Vegas, Nevada 89146
 5
6
     For the Defendants:
 7
                    DAVID R. HAGUE, ESQ.
                    Fabian & Clendenin, P.C.
8
                    215 South State Street
                    Suite 1200
9
                    Salt Lake City, UT 84111
10
     For the Defendants:
11
                    JOHN OHLSON, ESQ.
                    275 Hill Street
12
                    Reno, Nevada 89501
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

	Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
1	THE COURT: Adams versus Fallini, 24539.
2	MR. OHLSON: Good morning, Your Honor.
3	THE COURT: Good morning. Let's give
4	people a little bit of time to shuffle in and out
5	and then we'll make a record. What page is Fallini
6	on? Page 7.
7	Okay, counsel. Everybody's came on in
8	and sat down now, and you were about to state for
9	the record your name, and we were going to get
10	started. So go ahead, please.
11	MR. OHLSON: Yes, Your Honor. If I may,
12	John Ohlson and David Hague for Mrs. Fallini, who's
13	present. We're ready to proceed. Mr. Hague is a
14	partner in the law firm of Fabian & Clendenin, also,
15	adjunct or I don't know if he's adjunct, but he's
16	a
17	MR. HAGUE: That's right.
18	MR. OHLSON: law professor and
19	THE COURT: Good. And Mr. Aldrich.
20	Very good.
21	MR. ALDRICH: John Aldrich, yes, for the
22	Plaintiff.
23	THE COURT: All right. Case No. 24539,
24	Adams versus Fallini. It's the time and place set
25	for a motion for relief from judgment and also any

Transcription - 8/13/2014

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

1	other information that we're going to get out on the
2	motion to quash the subpoena duces tecum for the
3	business records. I
4	MR. OHLSON: Mr. Hague is going to argue
5	the motion, Your Honor.
6	THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've
7	read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a
8	record, so go ahead.
9	MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.
10	Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have
11	quite a few supporters for Ms. Fallini. They've
12	traveled all over the place.
13	This is an important hearing. It's an
14	important hearing for my client. I've traveled from
15	Texas. My other partner's traveled from Salt Lake.
16	We view this as a very important motion, and we're
17	grateful the Court has allowed us to present it
18	today.
19	THE COURT: Okay.
20	MR. HAGUE: Your Honor, as you can see,
21	there are several supporters here because they also
22	have a stake in the outcome of this case. It's not
23	just Ms. Fallini, who's here.
24	You know, I've thought about this case
25	for the past couple of years over and over again,

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

	_
2 night scratching my head and feeling so perplexed	k
³ and frustrated about what's happened here. I ne	ver
4 had a case where the Defendant was 100 percent	
⁵ innocent as a matter of law and then somehow los	28
6 over a \$1,000,000. I've never had that.	
7 Your Honor's practiced law, and you'	ve
⁸ probably dealt with similar situations where you	
⁹ represent a plaintiff or you represent a defenda	nt.
10 You've got some gray areas and your case looks	
¹¹ really good at first, but then it just starts to	get
12 uglier and uglier. That's the one thing that's	
13 never happened here because I've looked at this a	and
14 I've said Ms. Fallini is truly a victim.	
15 And I've discussed this case with	
16 colleagues. I've discussed it with some of the	
¹⁷ professors where I teach law. I've discussed it	
¹⁸ with my colleagues, other attorneys, and we keep	
¹⁹ scratching our head as to how this could have	
20 happened. And I think the answer, Your Honor, t	nat
²¹ I truly believe 100 percent is that this Court w	as
22 deceived by Plaintiff's attorney who is also an	
23 officer of the court.	
24 He blatantly ignored and violated his	3
²⁵ duty of candor and committed fraud upon the Cour	: in

1	obtaining an over \$1,000,000 judgment against
2	Ms. Fallini.
3	Your Honor, for the judicial process to
4	function, especially at the state level, the Court
5	has to rely on Counsel's honesty and integrity.
6	I've watched Your Honor conduct several hearings
7	here today, lots of people presenting very silly
8	things, the hearing we just heard. But your job,
9	when you sit up there as a lawyer, is to trust me
10	that what I tell you, that what I present before you
11	is truthful, that it's honest, and that I have a
12	basis under the law for doing so. I owe you a duty
13	of loyalty as a lawyer.
14	And as lawyers, we have these rules that
15	tell us when we file documents with the court that
16	we must certify that what we are putting on paper is
17	warranted by existing law and that the allegations
18	have evidentiary support. We have other rules that
19	tell us we can assert only an issue when there is a
20	clear basis in law and that doing so is not
21	frivolous.
22	Your Honor, these rules were not
23	followed in the case. And it's not the Court's
24	fault because the Court relied on fraudulent
25	representations. The Court did its job. It trusted

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

1	the lawyers in this case. And as a result, my
2	client's life has been ruined by an over \$1,000,000
3	judgment when she did absolutely nothing wrong and
4	there's absolutely no law to support the judgment.
5	Fortunately, the Court is in a position
6	today to rectify that, to hear something that it
7	hasn't heard, to hear something under Rule 60 that
8	it hasn't heard in neither this case nor in any
9	prior proceeding. I know the Court's aware of the
10	facts, and I appreciate the Court reading the brief,
11	but I would like to put some into the record, if I
12	may.
13	THE COURT: Thank you, sir.
14	MR. HAGUE: Your Honor, you know that
15	this case began on March 1st, 2007, when Plaintiff
16	served a complaint on Ms. Fallini suing her for the
17	death of her son after he got behind the wheel drunk
18	and struck one of her cows on Highway SR-375. I
19	know this Court is also aware that Ms. Fallini is
20	not an attorney. She's over 60 years of age. She's
21	a rancher who has devoted her life to her family and
22	her family's ranch. She does things the good old
23	fashion way, the way we wish everyone conducted
24	themselves.
25	She's trustworthy, she's dependent, and

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

1	her integrity means everything to her. But again,
2	she's not an expert on the law. So what does she
3	do? What anyone else here would have done here
4	today. They would have hired a lawyer to represent
5	them and to represent their interests.
6	So she retained Harold Kuehn and
7	essentially put her livelihood in his hands. He did
8	one thing right in this entire case. He filed an
9	answer on Ms. Fallini's behalf, and he asserted an
10	affirmative defense under the Open Range Law that
11	was contained directly in the brief.
12	It listed the open range defense under
13	Nevada Revised Statute 568.360, which expressly
14	provides that those who own domestic animals do not
15	have a duty to keep those animals off highways
16	located on open range and are not liable for any
17	damage or injury resulting from a collision between
18	a motor vehicle and an animal on open range; in
19	other words, a complete defense for Ms. Fallini as a
20	matter of law.
21	The answer was filed, but after that,
22	Ms. Fallini's attorney jumped ship. He completely
23	abandoned her in her weakest moment. But before he
24	did that, he lied to her. He said Ms. Fallini, the
25	case is over, we've got this open range defense,

1	there's no law to support it, you're done. But that
2	didn't happen, Your Honor.
3	Unbeknownst to Ms. Fallini, the case was
4	not over. Instead, what followed was a pattern of
5	overzealousness and deceit on the part of opposing
6	counsel.
7	While Ms. Fallini's attorney was lost in
8	space, litigation continued by way of fraudulent
9	discovery requests and motion practiced by opposing
10	counsel. All of this was done without Ms. Fallini's
11	knowledge.
12	Your Honor, we have attached to our
13	motion an accident report as Exhibit A that I don't
14	know if the Court has seen up until now. There are
15	some relevant facts in there. That the vehicle was
16	speeding at almost 80 miles per hour, that the
17	deceased was at fault, and that the deceased was
18	driving under the influence of alcohol. These are
19	somewhat relevant, Your Honor. But the most
20	critical fact that's contained in that accident
21	report and that is undisputed and which has never
22	been disputed by Plaintiff's counsel is that the
23	collision occurred on open range approximately seven
24	miles past an open range warning sign.
25	Since early 2007, Your Honor,

1	Plaintiff's counsel has had possession of this
2	report and of this open range knowledge. It is
3	listed in Plaintiff's list of documents to be
4	produced at trial. We never saw it. We obtained it
5	this year on our own accord.
6	This open range defense was also, of
7	course, listed in Ms. Fallini's answer as an
8	affirmative defense, which opposing counsel saw and
9	signed off on the case conference report filed on
10	October 23rd, 2007. Now, Ms. Fallini's answer, I
11	understand, Your Honor, is not necessarily
12	conclusive, but Plaintiff's admissions are
13	conclusive.
14	Perhaps, another thing that this Court
15	hasn't reviewed, and we didn't get until recently,
16	was a memorial web page created by Plaintiff, which
17	expressly provided that the accident occurred on
18	open range. I quote, "Mike died on the famous ET
19	highway. This is open range county and the cows
20	have the right of way." It goes so far as to cite
21	articles and other statutes trying to fight against
22	the open range so that when this may happen again,
23	someone else might have a prayer out there in
24	bringing a lawsuit.
25	Opposing counsel never produced this web

1	page either as part of the mandatory initial
2	disclosure process or throughout any discovery.
3	This website contains several determinative
4	admissions.
5	Furthermore, Your Honor, according to
6	three affidavits filed in support of this motion,
7	the area of Highway State 375 is and has been for
8	many years open range, and anyone making a
9	responsible and reasonable inquiry as to whether or
10	not that stretch of highway is open range would find
11	that it is. There are 14 signs between where
12	Mr. Adams drove his car to where he hit the cow that
13	state it is open range.
14	So despite all this, Your Honor, despite
15	the unequivocal statements in the accident report,
16	which again to date have never been challenged, as
17	well as his client's own admissions to the contrary
18	and without any evidentiary support or existing law
19	on his side, opposing counsel sent a request to
20	Ms. Fallini's attorney that included a request for
21	Ms. Fallini to actually admit or perhaps lie that
22	the accident did not occur on open range as set
23	forth in the Open Range statute.
24	Even more problematic is that this
25	request came after Ms. Fallini's counsel repeatedly

1	neglected to attend hearings and respond to
2	pleadings. No one ever informed Ms. Fallini of this
3	request. In conflict with ethical rules, procedural
4	rules, and equitable principles, opposing counsel
5	absolutely sought admissions of known false facts;
6	facts which have been false from day one, facts
7	which have zero evidentiary support, facts which
8	this Court has knowledge are simply untrue.
9	And as the Court knows, Ms. Fallini, she
10	didn't answer the request for admission. She
11	thought she was being represented by a competent
12	lawyer who had her best interest in mind, but he
13	didn't, and opposing counsel knew this. No one ever
14	informed Ms. Fallini that her counsel was not
15	responding to any of the motions and other papers.
16	And despite all of this, and despite
17	Ms. Fallini's 100 percent statutory defense as a
18	matter of law, Plaintiff's counsel then had the
19	court enter partial summary judgment upon false
20	facts, which it imposed liability on Ms. Fallini for
21	the accident, the accident that everyone knew
22	occurred on open range.
23	Ms. Fallini was deemed to have admitted
24	that it did not occur on open range under the
25	statute. It was not until three years after
1	

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

1	Mr. Kuehn told Ms. Fallini the case was over and
2	that she had prevailed that she learned the true
3	status of her case, that she had been had. That she
4	had been worked over by the system that was designed
5	to protect her constitutional rights. In the
6	meantime, Plaintiff sought default judgment based
7	upon the order granting summary judgment which the
8	Court granted.
9	I don't know if the Court's aware of
10	this or not, but Mr. Kuehn has since been suspended
11	from practicing law. But the tragedy here, Your
12	Honor, is that he also lied to his malpractice
13	insurance carrier. So when Ms. Fallini had a 100
14	percent cause of action against him for malpractice
15	went to sue him, we found out that he had lied on
16	all of his coverage, and so coverage was denied.
17	This is Ms. Fallini's only remedy. This is
18	Ms. Fallini's last prayer to fight an over
19	\$1,000,000 judgment when she did nothing wrong.
20	Your Honor, in addition to the
21	fraudulent request for admission regarding the open
22	range, Plaintiff's counsel fabricated in industry's
23	practice in the request for admission that cattle in
24	the area where the accident occurred are marked with
25	reflective and luminescent tags. Again, Ms. Fallini

1	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were
2	deemed admitted and used to support the motion for
3	summary judgment.
4	We filed three affidavits that are also
5	attached to the motion of three experienced cattle
6	ranchers who have been around this area for several
7	years. All of them have stated that this practice
8	of attaching reflectors to cows is unheard of and a
9	reasonable inquiry would indicate that marking cows
10	with luminescent tags is absolutely not common
11	practice.
12	Your Honor, before I go into my argument
13	stating the rules, it's important to note that in
14	response to the motion filed, opposing counsel does
15	absolutely nothing to rebut any of these factual
16	allegations. In fact, he doesn't even respond; he
17	simply ignores them. I suppose we should just deem
18	these facts admitted.
19	Your Honor, Rule 60(b) of the Nevada
20	Rules of Civil Procedure expressly provides that the
21	court may set aside a judgment for fraud upon the
22	court. Your Honor, the Supreme Court has made it
23	very clear that there are no time limits on bringing
24	this type of motion, and that makes perfect sense.
25	No worthwhile interest is served in protecting such

1	a judgment. A case of fraud upon the court calls
2	into question the very legitimacy of the judgment
3	that was obtained.
4	Your Honor, courts have held that simple
5	dishonesty of an attorney who is an officer of the
6	court is so damaging on courts and litigants that it
7	is considered fraud upon the court. And courts have
8	consistently held that an officer of the court
9	perpetrates the fraud on the court, one, through an
10	act that is calculated to mislead the court or, two,
11	by failing to correct a misrepresentation or retract
12	false evidence submitted to the court. Opposing
13	counsel is guilty of both.
14	We have cited several cases from the
15	Nevada Supreme Court in support of our argument. In
16	NC-DSH versus Garner, which is at 218 P.3d 853, a
17	Nevada Supreme Court 2009 case, the Nevada Supreme
18	Court found fraud upon the court when an attorney
19	acted dishonestly. The attorney made a fraudulent
20	misrepresentation to the court by passing off a
21	forged settlement agreement as genuine. This was
22	sufficient to find fraud.
23	The court said that fraud can occur when
24	a party is kept away from the court by such conduct
25	as prevents a real trial upon the issues involved.

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com
1	In another similar case, the Nevada
2	Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an
3	attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's
4	the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.
5	That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.
6	In Sierra, the attorney simply read a
7	deposition into the record and omitted a portion to
8	further his client's position. The court reasoned
9	that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon
10	the court, despite counsel's framing the behavior as
11	clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. The court
12	held that any act which is calculated to mislead the
13	tribunal in violation of Nevada Rule of Professional
14	Conduct 3.3 is fraud on the court.
15	Now, Rule 3.3, Your Honor, is quite
16	simple. It states, quote, "A lawyer shall not
17	knowingly make a false statement of fact or law to a
18	tribunal or fail to correct a false statement of
19	material fact of law previously made to the tribunal
20	by the lawyer, knowingly advancing false facts to
21	the tribunal even if doing so through the guise of
22	the discovery process is clearly fraud on the court
23	and violates Rule 3.3." But using the court
24	processes to accomplish this is even more deplorable
25	because it attempts to force the court to be a party

1	to the fraud.
2	Plaintiff's counsel advanced falsehoods
3	that, one, the use of luminescent tags on cattle is
4	common practice to falsely prove negligence, and,
5	two, that the accident did not occur in open range
6	to avoid Ms. Fallini's absolute defense. He
7	confused the concepts of effective advocacy and
8	fraud.
9	More to the point, Your Honor, seeking
10	admission of known false facts and then using those
11	false facts to support a motion filed with the court
12	is absolutely fraud upon the court.
13	The Ninth Circuit has held that Rule
14	36(a) serves two important goals, true seeking in
15	litigation and efficiency in dispensing justice.
16	But they also have said that it should not be used
17	to harass the other side or in the hope that a
18	party's adversary will simply concede essential
19	elements.
20	Recently, the Ninth Circuit faced an
21	issue with admissions. This is in McCollough v.
22	Johnson, 637 F.3d 939. This is a 2011 Ninth Circuit
23	case. It held that a plaintiff service of false
24	request for admissions violated the Fair Debt
25	Collection Practices Act as a matter of law.

1	I quote from their opinion. "JRL's
2	request for admission asked McCollough to admit
3	facts that were not true." That he had no defense,
4	that every statement in the complaint was true, and
5	that he had actually made a payment. JRL had
6	information in its possession that demonstrated the
7	untruthfulness of the request of admissions.
8	Accordingly, the court held that the
9	service of these requests for admission containing
10	false information constituted unfair,
11	unconscionable, or false deceptive or misleading
12	means to collect a debt.
13	Now, Your Honor, the 11th Circuit has
14	decided a case involving similar issues, and the
15	11th Circuit case is Perez versus Miami-Dade. It's
16	297 F.3d 1255. It's a 2002 case, but it's also been
17	cited with approval by the Ninth Circuit in Conlon
18	VUS, 474 F.3d 616.
19	This case is interesting. Mr. Perez was
20	a police officer, and he got out of his car to chase
21	some other suspects. Another police car came around
22	the corner and thought he was one of the bad guys
23	and allegedly ran him over and crippled him. So
24	Mr. Perez sued the county. He also sued the police
25	officer.

1	His request for admissions had no
2	evidentiary support and were simple regurgitations
3	of what was set forth in the initial complaint. One
4	of the things he asked, Your Honor, in that case was
5	for the county to admit that it had a practice of
6	using unnecessary deadly force, but there was no
7	factual proof at any time in the case that that was
8	even a legitimate request.
9	Furthermore, the county had already
10	denied this exact request for admission in the
11	complaint. The county failed to respond to the
12	requests. They were deemed admitted. Perez asked
13	the court to strike the answers which contained all
14	of the affirmative defenses able to withstand
15	summary judgment. The court did.
16	Perez then filed for summary judgment
17	and prevailed because of the deemed admissions. So
18	the county filed a motion to withdraw the request
19	for admissions and filed a motion for
20	reconsideration. Both were denied by the district
21	court. It was overturned by the 11th court where it
22	analyzed it under an abusive discretion standard.
23	I quote, "We conclude with the comment
24	on Rule 36 and Perez's use of requests for
25	admissions in this case. Essentially, Rule 36 is a

1	timesaver designed to expedite the trial and to
2	relieve the parties of the cost-approving facts that
3	will not be disputed at trial. That is, when a
4	party uses the rule to establish uncontested facts
5	and to narrow the issues for trial, then the rule
6	functions properly. When a party like Perez,
7	however, uses the rule to harass the other side or,
8	as in this case, with the wild-eyed hope that the
9	other side will fail to answer and therefore admit
10	essential elements that the party has already denied
11	in its answer, the rule's timesaving function
12	creases. The rule instead becomes a weapon,
13	dragging out litigation and wasting valuable
14	resources. This is especially true here where the
15	defendants had denied Perez's core allegations in
16	the answers and again at a scheduling conference.
17	Perez's continued service of the same request for
18	admissions in the face of these denials was an abuse
19	of Rule 36."
20	Your Honor, our case is no different.
21	It is more egregious. Opposing counsel, despite his
22	knowledge, the Court's knowledge, and his client's
23	knowledge to the contrary, advanced false facts
24	using the discovery process in a calculated attempt

to mislead the Court and with the wild-eyed hope

1	that Ms. Fallini, particularly her non-responsive
2	attorney, would fail to answer and therefore admit
3	the inapplicability of an essential defense that
4	Ms. Fallini had already set forth in her answer and
5	at the scheduling conference. Opposing counsel used
6	the rule as a weapon, not a timesaving function. He
7	abused the Rules of Civil Procedure.
8	He was in possession of the accident
9	report as early as 2007. It unequivocally provided
10	that the accident occurred on open range. He was in
11	possession of Ms. Fallini's answer which contained
12	the affirmative defense. He had knowledge of his
13	client's website which contained the admission. In
14	fact, he didn't even object, Your Honor, when this
15	Court took judicial notice of the fact that the
16	whole accident occurred on open range. And despite
17	all of this, Ms. Fallini was deemed to have admitted
18	that the accident did not occur on open range.
19	Again, this request for her to admit

20 this came after Ms. Fallini's counsel had jumped 21 ship. When no one responded, opposing counsel used 22 these false admitted facts in a pleading filed with 23 the court. Opposing counsel abused discovery 24 process in a calculated maneuver to force fraudulent 25 facts on this Court. He has subverted the integrity

Page 21

1	of the Court calling into question the very
2	legitimacy of the judgment.
3	Your Honor, this is not clever lawyering
4	or proficient advocacy. It is nothing other than
5	fraud on the Court. That is not the purpose of the
6	Rules of Civil Procedure. The rules were designed
7	to the rules were not designed to manufacture
8	claims and facts and then use those artificial
9	claims to blindside opposing parties and deceive the
10	Court.
11	The Sierra Glass court put it plainly.
12	"An act which is calculated to mislead the tribunal
13	is not clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. It
14	is nothing other than fraud on the court."
15	Your Honor, I have found no cases where
16	a court took judicial notice of an essential fact in
17	direct contradiction of a deemed admitted fact that
18	then formed the basis for prevailing on summary
19	judgment. I find this troubling because this
20	clearly highlights the inability of the court to
21	perform in the usual manner its impartial task. As
22	Your Honor knows, to obtain summary judgment, one
23	must show that no material facts are in dispute and
24	that they're entitled to judgment as a matter of
25	law.

1	The Court essentially took notice that
2	two plus two equals four, but then agreed with
3	Plaintiff that two plus two equals five as a matter
4	of law. That is not how the system should work.
5	Just like the open range issue, the Court knows,
6	Plaintiff knows, opposing counsel knows and we know
7	that two plus two is four. Nothing should be able
8	to change this. Requests for admissions are not
9	weapons designed to strip away the truth. Opposing
10	counsel forced the Court to pronounce a clear lie
11	that the accident was not in open range when it
12	entered the motion for summary judgment and the
13	order that he prepared.
14	In further support of opposing counsel's
15	fraud upon the Court, Plaintiff's counsel willfully
16	ignored his obligations under Rule 11. By signing
17	the complaint that he filed on behalf of Plaintiff
18	as well as the motion for summary judgment that was
19	filed, opposing counsel certified that to the best
20	of his knowledge, information and belief formed
21	after reasonable inquiry the allegations and other
22	factual contentions had evidentiary support or were

- 23 likely to have evidentiary support after a
- 24 reasonable opportunity for further investigation or
- 25 discovery.

1	Your Honor, where is the evidentiary
2	support? There is none. In fact, the only evidence
3	is evidence that goes directly against Plaintiff's
4	false contentions. He was in possession of the
5	accident report which stated it had occurred on open
6	range. That was a complete defense to Ms to
7	Plaintiff's complaint. The Plaintiff's website
8	admitted it was on open range, again providing her
9	with a complete defense.
10	Finally, as indicated in the attached
11	affidavits to our motion, a simple call to the
12	applicable regulatory agency or just a drive through
13	the area where the accident occurred would have
14	provided Counsel with the simple truth that the
15	accident was on open range and that there was a 100
16	percent statutory defense.
17	He not only failed to perform a
18	reasonable inquiry before filing the complaint and
19	the motion for summary judgment, he ignored his
20	client's own admissions and other evidence that made
21	the suit and the motion for summary judgment 100
22	percent frivolous.
23	This is also a violation of Rule 3.1 of
24	the Rules of Professional Conduct, which provides
25	that a lawyer shall not assert an issue unless there

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

Page 24

1	is a basis in law and fact for doing so that is not
2	frivolous. Again, Your Honor, the accident report,
3	the website, the famousness of the ET Highway where
4	the accident occurred, and a simple inquiry to the
5	applicable agency all clearly indicate that the
6	accident happened on open range.
7	Further, Plaintiff's counsel advanced
8	luminescent tagging as common practice, which is
9	another falsehood relied upon by the Court to find
10	Ms. Fallini liable. There can be no doubt that
11	Plaintiff's counsel knew that these assertions were
12	false.
13	Plaintiff's counsel was obligated to
14	accept known facts pursuant to Professional Conduct
15	and Civil Procedure Rules while advocating
16	zealously, but he, instead, sidestepped those
17	obligations as an officer of the court and forced
18	fraudulent facts on the Court by seeking an
19	admission that the allegations were true even though
20	they were absolutely false.
21	Now, even assuming, Your Honor, for the
22	sake of argument, that these facts were not known
23	from the outset, which is simply not true, an
24	attorney who fails to correct a misrepresentation or
25	retract false evidence at any time during the case
1	

1	commits fraud upon the court. In Sierra Glass, the
2	court reasoned that perhaps the most egregious
3	action that opposing counsel took was their failure
4	to correct the misstatement once it was brought to
5	their attention.
6	In our case, Your Honor, opposing
7	counsel failed on multiple occasions to correct the
8	misrepresentations of material fact. He asserted
9	that Michael was legally driving, despite holding
10	evidence to the contrary, that the deceased was at
11	fault, that he was speeding, and that he was drunk.
12	All of this was in the undisputed accident report
13	and death report, but it was never brought to the
14	Court's attention. No corrections were made.
15	Holding the contradicting accident report and having
16	no evidence to support his assertions, opposing
17	counsel thought it clever lawyering and proficient
18	advocacy to mislead this tribunal concerning
19	material facts that would otherwise, provide
20	Ms. Fallini a perfect defense. He manufactured
21	false evidence using the discovery process, and he
22	took affirmative steps to forward this fraud by
23	counseling his clients to deactivate the memorial
24	website for her son and then produce requests for
25	admissions for my client to admit that it never

1	happened on open range. He even failed to retract
2	his statements after the Court took judicial notice
3	that this occurred on open range.
4	Your Honor, my client, who is now in her
5	60s, and who has labored her entire life to support
6	her family and provide them with security should not
7	be punished because of opposing counsel's lies and
8	her attorney's ineptness. She did nothing wrong.
9	It's not fair, it's not what the judicial system is
10	about, and it is simply not right to deprive
11	Ms. Fallini of due process. It needs to be
12	corrected. There is no doubt that fraud was
13	committed upon the Court, and Rule 60 allows the
14	Court to remediate this fraud by setting aside the
15	judgment and it should.
16	Your Honor, the second part of the
17	argument that I've set forth in the brief deals with
18	Rule 60(b)(1), which this Court is very familiar
19	with, likely. It's where there's mistake,
20	inadvertent surprise or excusable neglect. That one
21	has a six-month time period.
22	Fraud upon the Court can be looked at
23	three, four, five years after it occurred because as
24	the Supreme Court has held, we do not like to ever
25	entertain the idea that fraud has been committed

1	upon the court and so we allow judges to revisit
2	that at any time.
3	The 60(b)(1) argument, Your Honor, is
4	separate from fraud upon the court. That one has a
5	six-month time period. We believe we're also within
6	our right to bring that motion under 60(b)(1) as
7	well for inadvertent surprise and excusable neglect.
8	The reason is, is because there's a new judgment.
9	The old judgment is void. The Supreme Court
10	remanded, you entered a new order still making
11	Ms. Fallini liable for over a \$1,000,000, but it's a
12	new order. We have filed a motion within our
13	six-month time frame.
14	The Supreme Court of Nevada has
15	established guidelines where the courts can analyze
16	a claim under 60(b)(1). It simply needs to analyze
17	whether the movement promptly applied to remove the
18	judgment, lack the intent to delay the proceedings,
19	demonstrate a good faith, and lack knowledge of
20	procedural requirements. Ms. Fallini meets these
21	elements.
22	Your Honor, if there was ever a case
23	where excusable neglect was present it is this one.
24	All Ms. Fallini is asking for is to have her day in
25	court. She objected promptly. There's no evidence

1	to suggest that Ms. Fallini filed any motions to
2	unnecessarily delay or prolong the matter. The
3	record contains no indicia of bad faith on
4	Ms. Fallini's part. And, as the Court knows and as
5	I've exhausted, she has several meritorious
6	defenses, in fact, complete 100 percent defenses as
7	a matter of law.
8	So the only remaining issue is was there
9	excusable neglect, inadvertence, or surprise?
10	Clearly, there was. We cited a couple cases in our
11	brief, Your Honor, and it's astounding how many
12	cases are less severe than Ms. Fallini's, yet the
13	defaults have been set aside without any question by
14	the court.
15	We cited Stachel v. Weaver, 655 P.2d
16	518. In that case, the attorney failed to respond
17	to interrogatories and other discovery requests. He
18	left his client high and dry. Plaintiff got a
19	default judgment. The Supreme Court set it aside
20	and said, "Where a client is unknowingly deprived of
21	effective representation by counsel's failure to
21 22	effective representation by counsel's failure to serve process to appear at the pretrial conference,
22	serve process to appear at the pretrial conference,

1	charged with responsibility for the misconduct of
2	nominal counsel of record."
3	So what makes this case any different?
4	Why are we going to charge Ms. Fallini with the
5	responsibility of the misconduct of her inept
6	counsel who is suspended from practicing law and who
7	has no malpractice insurance?
8	We also cited a case called Passarelli,
9	which is instructive. In that case, the attorney
10	was the victim of substance abuse and allowed his
11	practice to disintegrate. The court had to decide
12	whether the conduct of defendant's counsel should be
13	imputed to defendant. The court said no, it would
14	be improper.
15	I quote from the Supreme Court of
16	Nevada, "Counsel's failure to meet his professional
17	obligations constitutes excusable neglect.
18	Defendant was effectually and unknowingly deprived
19	of legal representation." So the court determined
20	it would be unfair to impute such conduct to
21	defendant and thereby deprive him of a full trial on
22	the merits.
23	So I ask again, how is Ms. Fallini's
24	case any different? Why would the court in
25	Passarelli say that it would be unfair to impute the
1	

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

Page 30

1	attorney's conduct to defendant, but it would be
2	fair to do so to Ms. Fallini in this case,
3	especially when a trial on the merits would
4	absolutely change the outcome of the case?
5	Mr. Kuehn's conduct was outrageous. He
6	was a liar, he abandoned his client completely, and
7	he has no malpractice insurance. Why are we going
8	to punish Ms. Fallini? She didn't know he was
9	incompetent and shirking his duties as a lawyer.
10	She didn't know he would leave her high and dry.
11	She trusted him. She trusted the system.
12	If he simply answered the request for
13	admission with a deny, we wouldn't even be here
14	today. The case would have been over, ruled in
15	favor of Ms. Fallini. That's why we have Rule 60.
16	In short, Your Honor, the undenied,
17	undisputed material facts clearly show that opposing
18	counsel knew the accident was on open range,
19	advanced the fake industry standard to show
20	negligence, purposefully and calculatingly misled
21	this tribunal, failed to correct or unwind his
22	scheme at multiple and necessary and opportune
23	instances, manipulated and withheld evidence to
24	further his scheme, and did all this when
25	Ms. Fallini had zero representation and no knowledge

1	whatsoever of the status of her case and opposing
2	counsel's deceptive strategy to obtain Plaintiff's
3	judgment.
4	The Court must set aside the judgment,
5	and it has clear grounds to do so under Rule 60(b)
6	because opposing counsel committed fraud upon the
7	Court. And it has clear grounds to do so for the
8	excusable neglect provision of Rule 60.
9	Your Honor, let's not punish a
10	67-year-old woman for the mistake of her attorney or
11	for the fraud committed on the Court by opposing
12	counsel. If this Court can tell me one thing that
13	Ms. Fallini did wrong in this case, I would love to
14	hear it. If anyone can tell me one thing that
15	Ms. Fallini has done wrong in this case, I'd love to
16	hear it. What law did she break? What did she do
17	wrong?
18	I could testify under oath, Your Honor,
19	that I have spoken with over 50 lawyers, judges and
20	practitioners about this case.
21	THE COURT: You can't think of one thing
22	she did wrong?
23	MR. HAGUE: There's not one thing she
24	did wrong.
25	THE COURT: She relied on Mr. Kuehn.

	Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
1	MR. HAGUE: She relied on Mr. Kuehn.
2	That's right. She did. And fortunately, the
3	Supreme Court has said that we're not going to
4	impute that type of shoddy lawyer (indiscernible).
5	THE COURT: I didn't mean to get you off
6	your thing.
7	MR. HAGUE: No.
8	THE COURT: It just stood out at me.
9	MR. HAGUE: The case, Your Honor, is
10	shocking. And I'm not saying it's the Court's fault
11	at all. I think what's happened in this case is
12	what I've seen happen all over jurisdictions in
13	state courts where you rely on what goes before you
14	and you stamp things. And I understand you read
15	them, but this was a complex case, attorneys were
16	not showing up for court, and you relied on opposing
17	counsel's representations, but they were false.
18	Ms. Fallini had a 100 percent defense.
19	I couldn't sue the court, I couldn't sue the judge
20	and then say, admit that you don't have judicial
21	immunity. You always have judicial immunity. She
22	always had that defense. It needs to be rectified
23	today, Your Honor.
24	Do you have any questions for me?
25	THE COURT: I might have after

1 Mr. Aldrich speaks. 2 MR. HAGUE: Okay. Thank you. 3 THE COURT: Thank you. 4 MR. ALDRICH: Good morning, Your Honor. 5 THE COURT: Good morning. 6 MR. ALDRICH: That is difficult to 7 listen to. To stand there and listen to my integrity be questioned like that over and over 8 9 again by someone who does not know me is very 10 difficult. I will say that I do appreciate the fact 11 that Mr. Ohlson didn't come in here and say all that 12 garbage about me. 13 I don't even know where to start, but 14 you know, I think that it's interesting to me, you 15 go to court and you have these sayings that come up. 16 And one of the sayings is when the facts are on your 17 side, argue the facts. When the law's on your side, 18 argue the law. 19 Well, apparently, when the facts and the 20 law aren't on your side, what you do is you attack 21 opposing counsel, and, oh, by the way, let's attack 22 the judge, too, and say he doesn't know what he's 23 doing or he's biased or whatever else we can do. 24 And then let's see if maybe it's an election year, 25 we can bring in a whole bunch of friends to try and

Transcription - 8/13/2014 Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.

2But I will say I'm glad that3Mrs. Fallini's decided to appear now and contest4something so maybe we can get this thing going5forward. But I want to touch on a few things here6and clarify the record a little bit. I know7Mr. Hague is new to the case or somewhat new to the8case.9Now, the police report that they10attached, I don't know for sure where that came11from. It's different than the one I had, my12recollection. Not sure it matters. Actually, I13know it doesn't matter because the evidentiary part14of this case happened four years ago, and the Court15remembers that. You were here, I was here,16Mr. Ohlson was here.17We had a default judgment hearing. My18clients came and testified. And the Court, even19though default judgment had been entered but the20amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson21cross-examine my clients. I recall that very22clearly as well.23But let's back up for a second because24what's happened in this case is that we handled it25exactly how we were supposed to handle it from the	1	exert a little pressure.
something so maybe we can get this thing going forward. But I want to touch on a few things here and clarify the record a little bit. I know Mr. Hague is new to the case or somewhat new to the case. Now, the police report that they attached, I don't know for sure where that came from. It's different than the one I had, my recollection. Not sure it matters. Actually, I know it doesn't matter because the evidentiary part of this case happened four years ago, and the Court remembers that. You were here, I was here, Mr. Ohlson was here. We had a default judgment hearing. My clients came and testified. And the Court, even though default judgment had been entered but the amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson cross-examine my clients. I recall that very clearly as well. But let's back up for a second because what's happened in this case is that we handled it	2	But I will say I'm glad that
forward. But I want to touch on a few things here and clarify the record a little bit. I know Mr. Hague is new to the case or somewhat new to the case. Now, the police report that they attached, I don't know for sure where that came from. It's different than the one I had, my recollection. Not sure it matters. Actually, I know it doesn't matter because the evidentiary part of this case happened four years ago, and the Court remembers that. You were here, I was here, Mr. Ohlson was here. We had a default judgment hearing. My clients came and testified. And the Court, even though default judgment had been entered but the amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson clearly as well. But let's back up for a second because what's happened in this case is that we handled it	3	Mrs. Fallini's decided to appear now and contest
 and clarify the record a little bit. I know Mr. Hague is new to the case or somewhat new to the case. Now, the police report that they attached, I don't know for sure where that came from. It's different than the one I had, my recollection. Not sure it matters. Actually, I know it doesn't matter because the evidentiary part of this case happened four years ago, and the Court remembers that. You were here, I was here, Mr. Ohlson was here. We had a default judgment hearing. My clients came and testified. And the Court, even though default judgment had been entered but the amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson cross-examine my clients. I recall that very clearly as well. But let's back up for a second because what's happened in this case is that we handled it 	4	something so maybe we can get this thing going
Mr. Hague is new to the case or somewhat new to the case. Now, the police report that they attached, I don't know for sure where that came from. It's different than the one I had, my recollection. Not sure it matters. Actually, I know it doesn't matter because the evidentiary part of this case happened four years ago, and the Court remembers that. You were here, I was here, Mr. Ohlson was here. We had a default judgment hearing. My clients came and testified. And the Court, even though default judgment had been entered but the amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson cross-examine my clients. I recall that very clearly as well. But let's back up for a second because what's happened in this case is that we handled it	5	forward. But I want to touch on a few things here
8 case. 9 Now, the police report that they 10 attached, I don't know for sure where that came 11 from. It's different than the one I had, my 12 recollection. Not sure it matters. Actually, I 13 know it doesn't matter because the evidentiary part 14 of this case happened four years ago, and the Court 15 remembers that. You were here, I was here, 16 Mr. Ohlson was here. 17 We had a default judgment hearing. My 18 clients came and testified. And the Court, even 19 though default judgment had been entered but the 20 amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson 21 cross-examine my clients. I recall that very 22 clearly as well. 23 But let's back up for a second because 24 what's happened in this case is that we handled it	6	and clarify the record a little bit. I know
9Now, the police report that they10attached, I don't know for sure where that came11from. It's different than the one I had, my12recollection. Not sure it matters. Actually, I13know it doesn't matter because the evidentiary part14of this case happened four years ago, and the Court15remembers that. You were here, I was here,16Mr. Ohlson was here.17We had a default judgment hearing. My18clients came and testified. And the Court, even19though default judgment had been entered but the20amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson21cross-examine my clients. I recall that very22clearly as well.23But let's back up for a second because24what's happened in this case is that we handled it	7	Mr. Hague is new to the case or somewhat new to the
10attached, I don't know for sure where that came11from. It's different than the one I had, my12recollection. Not sure it matters. Actually, I13know it doesn't matter because the evidentiary part14of this case happened four years ago, and the Court15remembers that. You were here, I was here,16Mr. Ohlson was here.17We had a default judgment hearing. My18clients came and testified. And the Court, even19though default judgment had been entered but the20amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson21cross-examine my clients. I recall that very22clearly as well.23But let's back up for a second because24what's happened in this case is that we handled it	8	case.
11 from. It's different than the one I had, my 12 recollection. Not sure it matters. Actually, I 13 know it doesn't matter because the evidentiary part 14 of this case happened four years ago, and the Court 15 remembers that. You were here, I was here, 16 Mr. Ohlson was here. 17 We had a default judgment hearing. My 18 clients came and testified. And the Court, even 19 though default judgment had been entered but the 20 amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson 21 cross-examine my clients. I recall that very 22 clearly as well. 23 But let's back up for a second because 24 what's happened in this case is that we handled it	9	Now, the police report that they
recollection. Not sure it matters. Actually, I know it doesn't matter because the evidentiary part of this case happened four years ago, and the Court remembers that. You were here, I was here, Mr. Ohlson was here. We had a default judgment hearing. My clients came and testified. And the Court, even though default judgment had been entered but the amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson cross-examine my clients. I recall that very clearly as well. But let's back up for a second because what's happened in this case is that we handled it	10	attached, I don't know for sure where that came
13 know it doesn't matter because the evidentiary part 14 of this case happened four years ago, and the Court 15 remembers that. You were here, I was here, 16 Mr. Ohlson was here. 17 We had a default judgment hearing. My 18 clients came and testified. And the Court, even 19 though default judgment had been entered but the 20 amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson 21 cross-examine my clients. I recall that very 22 clearly as well. 23 But let's back up for a second because 24 what's happened in this case is that we handled it	11	from. It's different than the one I had, my
of this case happened four years ago, and the Court remembers that. You were here, I was here, Mr. Ohlson was here. We had a default judgment hearing. My clients came and testified. And the Court, even though default judgment had been entered but the amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson cross-examine my clients. I recall that very clearly as well. But let's back up for a second because what's happened in this case is that we handled it	12	recollection. Not sure it matters. Actually, I
15 remembers that. You were here, I was here, 16 Mr. Ohlson was here. 17 We had a default judgment hearing. My 18 clients came and testified. And the Court, even 19 though default judgment had been entered but the 20 amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson 21 cross-examine my clients. I recall that very 22 clearly as well. 23 But let's back up for a second because 24 what's happened in this case is that we handled it	13	know it doesn't matter because the evidentiary part
Mr. Ohlson was here. We had a default judgment hearing. My clients came and testified. And the Court, even though default judgment had been entered but the amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson cross-examine my clients. I recall that very clearly as well. But let's back up for a second because what's happened in this case is that we handled it	14	of this case happened four years ago, and the Court
17We had a default judgment hearing. My18clients came and testified. And the Court, even19though default judgment had been entered but the20amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson21cross-examine my clients. I recall that very22clearly as well.23But let's back up for a second because24what's happened in this case is that we handled it	15	remembers that. You were here, I was here,
18 clients came and testified. And the Court, even 19 though default judgment had been entered but the 20 amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson 21 cross-examine my clients. I recall that very 22 clearly as well. 23 But let's back up for a second because 24 what's happened in this case is that we handled it	16	Mr. Ohlson was here.
19 though default judgment had been entered but the 20 amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson 21 cross-examine my clients. I recall that very 22 clearly as well. 23 But let's back up for a second because 24 what's happened in this case is that we handled it	17	We had a default judgment hearing. My
amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson cross-examine my clients. I recall that very clearly as well. But let's back up for a second because what's happened in this case is that we handled it	18	clients came and testified. And the Court, even
21 cross-examine my clients. I recall that very 22 clearly as well. 23 But let's back up for a second because 24 what's happened in this case is that we handled it	19	though default judgment had been entered but the
22 clearly as well. 23 But let's back up for a second because 24 what's happened in this case is that we handled it	20	amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson
But let's back up for a second because what's happened in this case is that we handled it	21	cross-examine my clients. I recall that very
24 what's happened in this case is that we handled it	22	clearly as well.
	23	But let's back up for a second because
²⁵ exactly how we were supposed to handle it from the	24	what's happened in this case is that we handled it
	25	exactly how we were supposed to handle it from the

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

Page 35

1	very start. I did not push this case through really
2	fast, like you might try. Sometimes I have clients
3	come in and go, oh, maybe they won't answer, we'll
4	hurry and push through a default judgment.
5	Unfortunately, I didn't anticipate quite
6	so much that was not in the pleading and I didn't
7	bring the entire record, but the Court is well
8	aware. I sent requests for admission like you're
9	supposed to do, by the way, for efficiency and to
10	clarify what the issues were going to be. Months
11	and months later I apologize, I don't know
12	exactly, but my recollection is nine months later I
13	brought a motion for partial summary judgment.
14	At that time, that motion for partial
15	judgment was based on those requests for admission
16	because it took care of the liability issues in the
17	case. That was not opposed by Mr. Kuehn. And by
18	the way, you're right. That is mistake number one
19	that Mrs. Fallini made. That's the first one.
20	The second one, interestingly enough,
21	one of the Fallinis has gotten the press interested
22	in this, and there was an article that contained
23	some portion related to this case in the Las Vegas
24	Review Journal recently. In that article, my
25	recollection is it said that the Fallinis have been
1	

	Transcription - 8/13/2014 Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
1	involved in 31 cases, and that they've won 30 of
2	those cases except this one here.
3	Now, Counsel comes in today and tries to
4	make Mrs. Fallini seem like the victim, non-savvy,
5	doesn't know what's going on, no idea what was going
6	on. If you're in 31 cases, you're smart enough to
7	ask that question, when you're lawyer says this case
8	is over, great, send me the pleading that says it's
9	over. So there's another mistake right there.
10	Okay? And, by the way, if he sent her a pleading
11	that said it was over, that's not my doing, but I've
12	never seen that.
13	Now, I guess I got off into the facts
14	because there was so much here, and I got a little
15	irritated what was being said about me.
16	THE COURT: Do you need a recess to
17	gather your thoughts today?
18	MR. ALDRICH: Oh, no. I'm good.
19	THE COURT: All right.
20	MR. ALDRICH: I'm on a roll now. This
21	really should be stricken. That's where we should
22	start. This should be stricken, and they should not
23	be able to just continue to bring motions in with
24	all this stuff. But let's just take a second.
25	I attached it to my pleading, but, you know, this

1	issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration
2	on the default judgment four years ago that I was
3	committing fraud on the Court and made
4	misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied.
5	Then it went up on appeal. That was
6	addressed in the appellate brief, which I also
7	attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all
8	these alleged misrepresentations to the Court.
9	That's addressed.
10	The Supreme Court has looked at this
11	issue and said, sorry, you lose. I did not make
12	misrepresentations to the Court. The Court was well
13	aware of everything that happened in this case.
14	And the Court will recall, after summary judgment
15	was granted, just the partial summary judgment, I
16	was trying to get more information through
17	discovery. I brought motions to compel after
18	motions to compel. Mr. Kuehn came to some of those
19	hearings, the Court will recall.
20	In fact, lest anyone think that Your
21	Honor was not giving proper what's the right
22	term? Well, wasn't being fair, I drove back out
23	here several times because the Court gave Mr. Kuehn
24	additional time to provide the documents he was
25	supposed to provide.

	Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
1	I moved for sanctions. I drove back out
2	here. Mr. Kuehn showed up in some, sorry, I'll get
3	you the information. Your Honor, gave him 30 more
4	days but did impose a sanction if he didn't do it in
5	30 days. Wasn't done in 30 days.
6	I brought another motion for sanctions.
7	I got that granted because it either wasn't opposed
8	or the information wasn't provided. This went on
9	and on and on.
10	I did not push this through in a hurry
11	trying to pull the wool over anybody's eyes. That
12	isn't what happened. Motion for summary judgment
13	was granted. It was not opposed.
14	So we get the admissions, those count,
15	and those facts are admitted. By the way, we went
16	through that. Supreme Court brief, we won. They
17	said, you've deemed those admitted, those are your
18	facts, which brings me back to in the motion for
19	partial summary judgment, I didn't make any
20	representations to the Court about those facts.
21	Those are the Defendant's facts. Okay? I didn't
22	come in here and say, Your Honor, this is where it
23	happened. It was or wasn't open range.
24	I presented to Your Honor requests for admission
25	that were deemed admitted by Plaintiff. Those
1	

	Transcription - 8/13/2014 Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
1	aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of
2	that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire
3	time on that.
4	So anyway, so this has already been in
5	front of the Supreme Court. This really should be
6	stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even
7	consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,
8	we'll just keep going.
9	Now, interesting that, you know, the
10	conversation is oh, Mr sorry Hague, is
11	perplexed and confused about this case somehow.
12	Well, I'm perplexed and confused, too, and we just
13	keep coming back on the same stuff, and I'm patient,
14	I've handled it here, and I've handled it there.
15	And, you know, yes, we have tried to
16	execute, and we're trying to chase that money down,
17	and we're finding out all kinds of fun stuff about
18	where the money's going. And that's just going to
19	lead to more litigation. That's not really for here
20	today. But again, we're back to saying, oh, she's a
21	victim, not savvy. She's absolutely savvy. She's
22	dumping cash left and right, but that's for another
23	day.
24	Let's see. Some comments here about he
25	said he was scratching his head. I can provide

1	whatever part of the record Mr. Hague needs to not
2	have to scratch his head anymore on this case
3	because it's all very clear. I was very careful
4	about how I approached it. Your Honor was very
5	careful about how you approached it.
6	And by the way, here we go again,
7	Supreme Court already said, yep, what you did was
8	right. Yes. They reduced the amount on the
9	judgment. Okay. Whatever. I lived with that.
10	Okay?
11	In fact, Mr. Ohlson and I had some
12	dispute, the Court may recall, about the amount of
13	that judgment, the modified judgment, amended
14	judgment, whatever we want to call it. And
15	ultimately, we just said whatever, we'll quit
16	fighting about it, and we accepted the amount that
17	they put in that judgment.
18	Let's see. I will say this. Listening
19	to how deceitful I was and all those allegations, I
20	would invite anybody to contact any opposing counsel
21	on any case I've ever been involved in and ask if I
22	have ever been deceitful in any way in any case.
23	All right. A couple other things. I'm
24	not sure. There was an assertion about this
25	memorial web page and how I advised my client to
1	

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

Page 41

1	take it down or something. I actually know nothing
2	about the web page. I may have seen it before.
3	I've not told my client to do anything with the web
4	page. It all is what it is. This is all red
5	herring.
6	You can't come in after judgment's been
7	entered, after an appeal has already been done and
8	affirmed and come in and present new evidence. You
9	just can't do it. Where's the finality, which is
10	back to why really it should just be stricken in the
11	first place.
12	I'm sorry. Let me just check my notes.
13	I want to try and cover
14	THE COURT: You know what?
15	MR. ALDRICH: what needs to be
16	covered.
17	THE COURT: You don't want me to, but
18	I'm going to let you get your thoughts in order
19	because I have to go to the bathroom.
20	MR. ALDRICH: Fair enough.
21	THE COURT: So we're going to take a
22	short recess, let you get your thoughts in order,
23	come back, you can finish up. We'll hear from you
24	again, and then I'll let you know.
25	MR. ALDRICH: Great. Thank you.
1	

1 THE COURT: Short recess. 2 THE MARSHAL: All rise. 3 (Court recessed at 11:06 a.m. until 4 11:22 a.m.) 5 THE COURT: All right, Counsel. Let's 6 go ahead. And, Mr. Aldrich, we'll ask you to 7 continue your argument. 8 MR. ALDRICH: I thank you, Your Honor. 9 I will try to be brief, as I know the Court's 10 already heard quite a bit from me. So let me just 11 go back. 12 So this has already been decided by the 13 Supreme Court. That's the most important part. It 14 went up on appeal and went back. 15 Now, interestingly enough, while that 16 was appeal was pending, Mrs. Fallini sued me 17 personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made 18 similar allegations. The ones against me were that 19 I made allegations that were false, misleading, have 20 no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law, 21 and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted 22 those knowing they were false, and on and on and on. 23 And so I		Transcription - 8/13/2014 Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
 (Court recessed at 11:06 a.m. until 11:22 a.m.) THE COURT: All right, Counsel. Let's go ahead. And, Mr. Aldrich, we'll ask you to continue your argument. MR. ALDRICH: I thank you, Your Honor. I will try to be brief, as I know the Court's already heard quite a bit from me. So let me just go back. So this has already been decided by the Supreme Court. That's the most important part. It went up on appeal and went back. Now, interestingly enough, while that was appeal was pending, Mrs. Fallini sued me personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made similar allegations. The ones against me were that I made allegations that were false, misleading, have no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law, and on and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted those knowing they were false, and on and on and on. And so I sat at my desk for a while, did 	1	THE COURT: Short recess.
 4 11:22 a.m.) 5 THE COURT: All right, Counsel. Let's 6 go ahead. And, Mr. Aldrich, we'll ask you to 7 continue your argument. 8 MR. ALDRICH: I thank you, Your Honor. 9 I will try to be brief, as I know the Court's 10 already heard quite a bit from me. So let me just 11 go back. 12 So this has already been decided by the 13 Supreme Court. That's the most important part. It 14 went up on appeal and went back. 15 Now, interestingly enough, while that 16 was appeal was pending, Mrs. Fallini sued me 17 personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made 18 similar allegations. The ones against me were that 19 I made allegations that were false, misleading, have 10 no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law, 21 and on and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted 22 those knowing they were false, and on and on and on. 23 And so I sat at my desk for a while, did 	2	THE MARSHAL: All rise.
5 THE COURT: All right, Counsel. Let's 6 go ahead. And, Mr. Aldrich, we'll ask you to 7 continue your argument. 8 MR. ALDRICH: I thank you, Your Honor. 9 I will try to be brief, as I know the Court's 10 already heard quite a bit from me. So let me just 10 go back. 12 So this has already been decided by the 13 Supreme Court. That's the most important part. It 14 went up on appeal and went back. 15 Now, interestingly enough, while that 16 was appeal was pending, Mrs. Fallini sued me 17 personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made 18 similar allegations. The ones against me were that 19 I made allegations that were false, misleading, have 20 no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law, 21 and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted 22 those knowing they were false, and on and on and on. 23 And so I sat at my desk for a while, did 24 a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	3	(Court recessed at 11:06 a.m. until
6 go ahead. And, Mr. Aldrich, we'll ask you to 7 continue your argument. 8 MR. ALDRICH: I thank you, Your Honor. 9 I will try to be brief, as I know the Court's 10 already heard quite a bit from me. So let me just 11 go back. 12 So this has already been decided by the 13 Supreme Court. That's the most important part. It 14 went up on appeal and went back. 15 Now, interestingly enough, while that 16 was appeal was pending, Mrs. Fallini sued me 17 personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made 18 similar allegations. The ones against me were that 19 I made allegations that were false, misleading, have 20 no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law, 21 and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted 22 those knowing they were false, and on and on and on. 23 And so I sat at my desk for a while, did 24 a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	4	11:22 a.m.)
7 continue your argument. 8 MR. ALDRICH: I thank you, Your Honor. 9 I will try to be brief, as I know the Court's 10 already heard quite a bit from me. So let me just 11 go back. 12 So this has already been decided by the 13 Supreme Court. That's the most important part. It 14 went up on appeal and went back. 15 Now, interestingly enough, while that 16 was appeal was pending, Mrs. Fallini sued me 17 personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made 18 similar allegations. The ones against me were that 19 I made allegations that were false, misleading, have 10 on evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law, 21 And so I sat at my desk for a while, did 22 And so I sat at my desk for a while, did	5	THE COURT: All right, Counsel. Let's
8 MR. ALDRICH: I thank you, Your Honor. 9 I will try to be brief, as I know the Court's 10 already heard quite a bit from me. So let me just 11 go back. 12 So this has already been decided by the 13 Supreme Court. That's the most important part. It 14 went up on appeal and went back. 15 Now, interestingly enough, while that 16 was appeal was pending, Mrs. Fallini sued me 17 personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made 18 similar allegations. The ones against me were that 19 I made allegations that were false, misleading, have 10 no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law, 21 And so I sat at my desk for a while, did 22 And so I sat at my desk for a while, did	6	go ahead. And, Mr. Aldrich, we'll ask you to
9 I will try to be brief, as I know the Court's already heard quite a bit from me. So let me just go back. 12 So this has already been decided by the 3 Supreme Court. That's the most important part. It 4 went up on appeal and went back. 15 Now, interestingly enough, while that was appeal was pending, Mrs. Fallini sued me personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made similar allegations. The ones against me were that I made allegations that were false, misleading, have no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law, and on and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted those knowing they were false, and on and on and on. 23 And so I sat at my desk for a while, did a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	7	continue your argument.
10 already heard quite a bit from me. So let me just 11 go back. 12 So this has already been decided by the 13 Supreme Court. That's the most important part. It 14 went up on appeal and went back. 15 Now, interestingly enough, while that 16 was appeal was pending, Mrs. Fallini sued me 17 personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made 18 similar allegations. The ones against me were that 19 I made allegations that were false, misleading, have 10 no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law, 21 and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted 22 those knowing they were false, and on and on and on. 23 And so I sat at my desk for a while, did 24 a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	8	MR. ALDRICH: I thank you, Your Honor.
11 go back. 12 So this has already been decided by the 13 Supreme Court. That's the most important part. It 14 went up on appeal and went back. 15 Now, interestingly enough, while that 16 was appeal was pending, Mrs. Fallini sued me 17 personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made 18 similar allegations. The ones against me were that 19 I made allegations that were false, misleading, have 20 no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law, 21 and on and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted 22 those knowing they were false, and on and on and on. 23 And so I sat at my desk for a while, did 24 a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	9	I will try to be brief, as I know the Court's
12So this has already been decided by the13Supreme Court. That's the most important part. It14went up on appeal and went back.15Now, interestingly enough, while that16was appeal was pending, Mrs. Fallini sued me17personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made18similar allegations. The ones against me were that19I made allegations that were false, misleading, have20no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law,21and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted22those knowing they were false, and on and on and on.23And so I sat at my desk for a while, did24a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	10	already heard quite a bit from me. So let me just
Supreme Court. That's the most important part. It went up on appeal and went back. Now, interestingly enough, while that was appeal was pending, Mrs. Fallini sued me personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made similar allegations. The ones against me were that I made allegations that were false, misleading, have no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law, and on and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted those knowing they were false, and on and on and on. And so I sat at my desk for a while, did a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	11	go back.
14went up on appeal and went back.15Now, interestingly enough, while that16was appeal was pending, Mrs. Fallini sued me17personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made18similar allegations. The ones against me were that19I made allegations that were false, misleading, have20no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law,21and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted22those knowing they were false, and on and on and on.23And so I sat at my desk for a while, did24a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	12	So this has already been decided by the
15Now, interestingly enough, while that16was appeal was pending, Mrs. Fallini sued me17personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made18similar allegations. The ones against me were that19I made allegations that were false, misleading, have20no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law,21and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted22those knowing they were false, and on and on and on.23And so I sat at my desk for a while, did24a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	13	Supreme Court. That's the most important part. It
16 was appeal was pending, Mrs. Fallini sued me 17 personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made 18 similar allegations. The ones against me were that 19 I made allegations that were false, misleading, have 20 no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law, 21 and on and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted 22 those knowing they were false, and on and on and on. 23 And so I sat at my desk for a while, did 24 a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	14	went up on appeal and went back.
17personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made18similar allegations. The ones against me were that19I made allegations that were false, misleading, have20no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law,21and on and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted22those knowing they were false, and on and on and on.23And so I sat at my desk for a while, did24a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	15	Now, interestingly enough, while that
18 similar allegations. The ones against me were that 19 I made allegations that were false, misleading, have 20 no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law, 21 and on and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted 22 those knowing they were false, and on and on and on. 23 And so I sat at my desk for a while, did 24 a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	16	was appeal was pending, Mrs. Fallini sued me
I made allegations that were false, misleading, have no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law, and on and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted those knowing they were false, and on and on and on. And so I sat at my desk for a while, did a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	17	personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made
no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law, and on and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted those knowing they were false, and on and on and on. And so I sat at my desk for a while, did a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	18	similar allegations. The ones against me were that
and on and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted those knowing they were false, and on and on and on. And so I sat at my desk for a while, did a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	19	I made allegations that were false, misleading, have
22 those knowing they were false, and on and on and on. 23 And so I sat at my desk for a while, did 24 a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	20	no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law,
And so I sat at my desk for a while, did a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	21	and on and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted
24 a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day	22	those knowing they were false, and on and on and on.
	23	And so I sat at my desk for a while, did
²⁵ and got that thing dismissed. It was dismissed	24	a motion to dismiss, drove on up to Tonopah one day
	25	and got that thing dismissed. It was dismissed

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

Page 43

1	against Your Honor as well. And so now it's been
2	litigated in front of the Supreme Court. It's been
3	litigated in front of a separate court, albeit in
4	this judicial district, I believe. So it's been
5	handled twice.
6	Now we're back here talking about the
7	same stuff again, and it's already been decided,
8	pick one, whether it's the Supreme Court or the
9	other district court. I'm good either way because
10	it's already been decided.
11	Now back to well, then okay. So
12	then we got the series of rulings that Mrs. Fallini
13	doesn't like. So then they came back and moved to
14	disqualify Your Honor, raising essentially the same
15	issues that we already litigated up in Tonopah. And
16	so that was denied, and now we're here.
17	With regard to the motion for summary
18	judgment, I just want to touch on it way back when.
19	No facts were in dispute. And when you're entitled
20	to judgment as a matter of law, you're supposed to
21	get summary judgment. And on the facts that we had
22	in the case at the time, and the fact, by the way,
23	there was no opposition, the law says we win summary
24	judgment, which is what Your Honor granted and what
25	we the relief we obtained, all aboveboard.
1	

1	Now, we look at Rule 60(b) which is,
2	when it comes down to it, ultimately what we're here
3	to talk about today, and the wording of $60(b)$
4	sorry. My iPad is not cooperating. But Rule 60(b)
5	allows to set aside for mistake, inadvertence,
6	surprise or excusable neglect. We've already
7	litigated, actually, the excusable neglect part of
8	it.
9	The Court is well aware that there's no
10	mistake here. There's no surprise here. Okay?
11	There's no inadvertence going on here.
12	The second problem there is newly
13	discovered evidence which by due diligence could not
14	have been discovered in time to move for a new trial
15	under Rule 59(b). What we got today attached to the
16	pleading that we're here to talk about today is a
17	police report which, again, it's got more
18	information on it than I've ever seen before. Not
19	authenticated, by the way, but nonetheless, I don't
20	have a reason to dispute it or not. I don't need to
21	for today's purposes, but to argue that that could
22	not have been discovered at some point in the past
23	is ridiculous.
24	And by the way, remember, the Court
25	addressed all these issues four years ago. Okay.

1	That's what the default judgment was entered.
2	That's when the evidence should have been presented.
3	Well, long before that, but nonetheless. So that
4	one doesn't apply. Then, fraud. I've already had
5	my say on the fraud issue, so there's no reason to
б	set it aside.
7	Again, there's no you can't come in
8	after it's been up on appeal and been upheld and
9	say, okay, now I have some evidence I want to
10	present. You just can't do it. And I'm not
11	required to come in here and conduct discovery or
12	prove or disprove or anything else because I've
13	already won, and I won on appeal.
14	So my last comment here is imagine a
15	system where when we get a judgment, whether it's a
16	default judgment after a prove-up hearing like we
17	had here or, heaven forbid, one of those eight or
18	nine-month trials. All right. And then we go
19	fishing through the record and say, oh, I didn't
20	like this and I didn't like that.
21	And after it's up on appeal and comes
22	back we start going and going, oh, but the
23	lawyer, he said something I didn't like. He
24	shouldn't have said that. It's his fault. And we
25	come back to it and say, you know what, yeah; that
1	

1	guy's a bad guy, go try that case again. I know you
2	already won on appeal. I know it was five years
3	ago, but do it again. That's absurd. There has to
4	be finality. And there has to be finality here in
5	this instance.
6	So my request to the Court is that my
7	real request is that the motion be stricken, to
8	begin with. But I understand there's been a lot
9	raised. And if the Court wants to consider it,
10	that's fine. Consider it. But you still have to
11	deny it because there's no basis to set this
12	judgment aside.
13	Oh, and the last thing I forgot to
14	mention. This little six-month thing, the judgment
15	was entered four years ago. The Supreme Court
16	modified that the amount is now less than it was.
17	That is true. But these bases for trying to set it
18	aside should have been asserted sometime within the
19	six months after it was done four years ago, not
20	after the Supreme Court had sent it back, upheld it,
21	and then it was entered from there.
22	THE COURT: Let me have you address one
23	the main point he made. The main point he made
24	was that you submitted a request for admissions that
25	this is open range that this is not open range

1	knowing that it's open range. And that was the main
2	argument he made for a while. How do you address
3	that?
4	MR. ALDRICH: Well, interestingly
5	enough, I've never been out there, and I don't know
6	that it's open range, me personally. I did not go
7	investigate whether it was open range. I didn't
8	file the complaint. Mr. Ackerman filed the
9	complaint. I took over the case after that. I have
10	not been out there. I will candidly tell the Court
11	that. Requests for admission are there to, as he
12	said, clarify and help have efficiency. That is why
13	I sent it out.
14	Now, interestingly enough, I've only
15	been practicing here 15 years. I do personal injury
16	litigation, I do a lot of commercial litigation, and
17	I do labor a lot of labor litigation. Okay? I
18	get request for admissions in many, many cases that
19	have requests for, you know, admit this fact that
20	is it a fact in dispute? And it happens all the
21	time. Okay?
22	But the Court will recall and I
23	didn't bring this briefing because we've already
24	briefed it. But I've presented to this Court and up
25	on appeal the law on Rule 36 and the law that says

2 it's deemed admitted. 3 And the case law that I cited to this 4 Court and to the Nevada Supreme Court on that issue 5 actually says something to the effect of they are 6 deemed admitted even if they are ultimately proven 7 to be false, okay, or it turns out that those facts 8 are false. That's what they're there for.	
4 Court and to the Nevada Supreme Court on that issue 5 actually says something to the effect of they are 6 deemed admitted even if they are ultimately proven 7 to be false, okay, or it turns out that those facts	
5 actually says something to the effect of they are 6 deemed admitted even if they are ultimately proven 7 to be false, okay, or it turns out that those facts	
6 deemed admitted even if they are ultimately proven 7 to be false, okay, or it turns out that those facts	
⁷ to be false, okay, or it turns out that those facts	
⁸ are false. That's what they're there for.	
9 THE COURT: Let's take it to the next	
¹⁰ step, then. I understand that what you're saying i	3
11 it's quite common out in the legal community when	
12 you submit your request for admissions to submit	
13 things that everybody may know that that's not true	
14 or that the guy's going to respond and say so,	
15 for example, there's an accident, and you say to th	ì
16 other guy admit that you weren't drunk and so forth	
17 And you know he wasn't, but you're just asking	
18 because it's normal to ask for the admissions of th	ì
¹⁹ obvious things. This case would be one where you'r	ž
20 saying, well, just admit that it was an open range,	
21 and Kuehn doesn't respond.	
22 Now, I'm not saying you committed fraud	
23 on the Court when you submitted your standard	
24 admissions. Fine. Okay. You submitted it. Just	
²⁵ admit that it was all your fault and Kuehn doesn't	

1	respond. You know, oh, I he's saying, okay,
2	well, maybe the next step was fraud, which is you
3	coming into court and saying give me my motion for
4	summary judgment because it's deemed admitted, Kuehn
5	didn't respond, Kuehn admitted that it's not open
6	range. And he's saying but at that point you should
7	have said, well, Judge, he admitted this, but it
8	really isn't open it is open range.
9	And so what's your response to that?
10	He's putting the duty on you to admit something that
11	Kuehn didn't admit.
12	MR. ALDRICH: I have two responses. One
13	is this issue's already been up to the Supreme Court
14	and come back.
15	THE COURT: I know it has.
16	MR. ALDRICH: Okay? My second response
17	is that is not my representation to the Court. Your
18	Honor was well aware what the basis for my motion
19	for summary judgment was. It was requests for
20	admission that were admitted by the Defendant. They
21	were not my representations. I represented to the
22	Court that I
23	THE COURT: So you're
24	MR. ALDRICH: sent them out.
25	THE COURT: saying you didn't have a

1	duty to correct Kuehn's error?
2	MR. ALDRICH: No. I don't have a duty
3	to correct his error and it's the admission is
4	deemed admitted. That's what the law says. It is a
5	fact that is admitted. It's not my fact. It's the
6	Defendant's fact. Okay? I ask it because I want to
7	know it's like any discovery. I want to know
8	what the Defendant is going to say about X, Y and Z.
9	That's why I ask.
10	And then what happens is they either
11	admit it or deny it. And on the stuff they deny, I
12	go do more work. Right? On the stuff they admit,
13	because it's there for efficiency, I don't have to
14	do any more work.
15	But how in the world is it my duty to
16	come in and say, well, her lawyer screwed up? What
17	about my duty to my client who has asked me to
18	prosecute her case on her behalf? Right? I have a
19	duty to zealously represent her, which I did, and
20	I've done it exactly how you're supposed to do it.
21	And the Supreme Court has agreed that I did it
22	exactly how you're supposed to do it.
23	THE COURT: You talked about the fact
24	that it's outside the six-month mark regarding the
25	excusable neglect argument. Is there any estoppel
1	for this argument to be raised and for me to rule in
----	--
2	their favor and send it up to the Supremes because
3	this argument should have been raised or was raised
4	four years ago, three years ago, two years ago
5	could have raised it to the Supremes, should have
6	raised it, should have argued it? Maybe they did.
7	It's all been done. Does that stop this argument in
8	any way that they could have argued this fraud a
9	year ago and didn't?
10	MR. ALDRICH: Well, I mean, I think they
11	should be estopped from arguing it because they've
12	already argued it. They've argued it here in front
13	of Your Honor. They've argued it in front of the
14	Supreme Court, and they've argued it in Tonopah in
15	front of somebody else.
16	THE COURT: Are they allowed to keep
17	arguing it in front of
18	MR. ALDRICH: No. I don't think
19	THE COURT: them?
20	MR. ALDRICH: that they are. I think
21	they should be estopped. I mean, there's not a
22	waiver argument there because they've already made
23	the argument. Estoppel, I mean, yeah, I think at
24	some point they have to stop. And ultimately, down
25	the road, I will bring a motion to address that

	Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
1	issue, that they keep bringing the same motion
2	again, if I have to.
3	But sure, I think that there's an
4	estoppel argument there, too. But I will be candid,
5	I do not want to go up to another appeal. There's
6	not a reason to go to another appeal. It's done.
7	That's what they're trying to do, I understand.
8	But this is clear. This motion I again, it
9	should really just be stricken but easily just
10	denied because it's been considered by this Court,
11	by the Nevada Supreme Court, by another court up in
12	Tonopah.
13	THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Anything
14	else you want to add?
15	MR. ALDRICH: Not right now. Thank you
16	for your time.
17	THE COURT: Counsel.
18	MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor. I'll
19	address some of Mr. Aldrich's points. The first one
20	he said, which is that I'm getting up here today and
21	making attacks on you. I don't think I've done
22	that. If I have, I apologize. But I don't think
23	that I have done anything to attack your judgment or
24	anything you do.
25	I think I said that we owe a duty of

Transcription - 8/13/2014

1	loyalty to you, and that facts were presented in
2	front of you that were fraudulent. I never said
3	that this Court did anything wrong, and I've made no
4	such attack on the Court. And if I have, I
5	apologize for that, and I hope the Court hasn't
6	interpreted my argument today on behalf of my client
7	as an attack on you.
8	THE COURT: I haven't.
9	MR. HAGUE: Thank you. The second one
10	is that Mr. Aldrich referring to all of these people
11	here today and then somehow wants to use that to say
12	you're up for election is so irrelevant to this
13	case. Most of these people here are not in this
14	district. They're here because they love
15	Ms. Fallini, and they're here because their
16	livelihood is affected by this decision.
17	THE COURT: I'm not letting emotion
18	interfere with the decision.
19	MR. HAGUE: Thank you.
20	THE COURT: I don't care about these
21	people. I'm just kidding. But I'm not
22	MR. HAGUE: No. I just want
23	THE COURT: going to let emotion in.
24	MR. HAGUE: I just want the Court to
25	know this wasn't some propaganda that we started six

1	months ago to make the Court feel pressure or
2	anything. They're here because they have
3	supporters. That happens in every case.
4	THE COURT: Sure. That's fine.
5	MR. HAGUE: Your Honor, I am still
6	shocked, and I am still scratching my head over this
7	case because Counsel again has stood up here and has
8	done nothing to rebut the fact that he sent requests
9	for admissions to my client that were lies and then
10	he used those to support a motion for summary
11	judgment.
12	You even asked him have you been to the
13	accident site and he said no. Rule 11, Rule 3.1 of
14	Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct, and Rule 3.3,
15	says that you have to do some reasonable duty to
16	have some evidentiary support and law before you
17	assert anything or file anything. It is astounding
18	that this case has been filed and that he never went
19	to the accident site.
20	Even that, his client admitted it. Even
21	that, it's in the accident report, and this Court
22	took judicial notice of the fact. And so the fact
23	that he says that he didn't even bring this
24	complaint, whatever. He brought the requests for
25	admission that were fraudulent. He should have

1	corrected his misstatement when he knew and he knows
2	now, that the Court, and the Court knows, that this
3	occurred on open range, and that is a 100 percent
4	affirmative defense. All you have to do is say it's
5	on open range. Done. There's no prove-up, there's
6	no evidentiary hearing on that, nothing. And the
7	Court took judicial notice of that.
8	With respect to finality, Your Honor,
9	that argument is frivolous at best. Rule 60 says
10	after a final judgment the court may set aside a
11	final judgment. Rule 60 presupposes finality. So,
12	of course, there is a final judgment, and that's why
13	we brought this motion.
14	Your Honor, you've talked a little bit
15	about estoppel. You've talked a little bit about
16	res judicata. Estoppel, res judicata, claim
17	preclusion, issue preclusion, they all mandate a
18	prior proceeding with identical parties and
19	identical issues that are actually litigated.
20	Your Honor, Counsel's fraud on the Court
21	by the use of request for admissions and a Rule
22	60(b) motion to set aside that judgment for fraud
23	upon the Court has never been litigated. Perhaps
24	the procedural path of this case has been upheld by
25	the Supreme Court, but the allegations that opposing

1	counsel committed fraud upon the Court have not been
2	claimed, litigated or reviewed at any point in any
3	prior proceeding.
4	Now, the Court has asked today to
5	Counsel, does that matter? Can you send someone a
6	request for admission, Doesn't matter what it says?
7	Doesn't matter if it's a complete lie. I'll send
8	some stranger request for admission. Hey, admit you
9	said that Dave Hague has herpes. Okay? Person
10	laughs at it. Right? Thinks that's silly. They
11	don't respond. Request for admission, deemed
12	admitted, defamation, I win, case over. That's what
13	the Court's opening up the door for.
14	That's why there are people here today,
15	because they all own cows on open range, which now
16	means there's going to be a precedence that any time
17	you drive through and hit a cow, as long as you can
18	catch somebody off guard, even if you're
19	misrepresenting, even if you're lying, you catch
20	them off guard, they're going to deem admitted as
21	something that is false. That is the problem with
22	this case. The Supreme Court did not decide that.
23	Your Honor has never decided that. We've never
24	brought a Rule 60 motion, and we've never talked
25	about fraud upon the Court.

1	The accident report, Your Honor, was
2	discovered this year in 2014. The accident report
3	says and it's in our motion and it's attached
4	that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich
5	has that report. It was in his production of
6	documents that he was going to submit at trial. It
7	was never submitted to us.
8	Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have
9	the Court claim that actual innocence is not
10	relevant. How can innocence not be relevant in this
11	case? Isn't there a way isn't there a way that
12	we can relieve Ms. Fallini this judgment, an over
13	\$1,000,000 judgment that will crush her family, that
14	will crush her livelihood, that will crush her
15	profession, when there was a law designed to protect
16	her?
17	THE COURT: How would it crush her
18	profession? No. Let me withdraw that question.
19	Let me ask you a more pertinent one. If you're
20	submitting and I'm sure you went into great
21	detail in your brief. I apologize for making you
22	elucidate it again verbally. But if you're
23	submitting that Counsel committed fraud, let's be
24	specific where the fraud occurred. Was it in the
25	request for admissions?

1 MR. HAGUE: The fraud occurred at 2 several different points. 3 THE COURT: But let's make it clear for 4 the record. If it's --5 MR. HAGUE: Yes. 6 THE COURT: -- appealed up to the 7 Supreme Court, we want them to look at the 8 particular --9 MR. HAGUE: Yes. 10 -- moment he's committed THE COURT: 11 fraud on the Court. 12 MR. HAGUE: I believe he committed fraud 13 when the complaint was filed because there was no 14 basis to support it because the open range law. 15 That was the first fraud. 16 The second fraud was the request for 17 admissions when he knew that it was on open range 18 and he asked my client to admit a fact that was 19 false --20 Okay. THE COURT: 21 -- that had no evidentiary MR. HAGUE: 22 support. 23 THE COURT: And you're purported to point at evidence to the Supremes saying here's how 24 25 I know that he knew it was open range?

	Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
1	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely.
2	THE COURT: All right.
3	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely.
4	THE COURT: And that would be
5	MR. HAGUE: That would be through the
6	accident report, that would be through her complaint
7	where she set forth the affirmative defense or
8	her answer. That would be in the complaint. That
9	would be in his document that he submitted to this
10	Court and signed where he actually lists all the
11	documents, the accident report, and where her
12	affirmative defenses are stated again.
13	THE COURT: Because in the accident
14	report it affirmatively stated this is
15	MR. HAGUE: Affirmatively stated.
16	THE COURT: open range, and he knew
17	that?
18	MR. HAGUE: And he knew that.
19	THE COURT: All right.
20	MR. HAGUE: The other part is when he
21	filed his motion for summary judgment. He had this
22	Court enter judgment on a deemed admitted fact that,
23	again, he knew was fraudulent. That was the other
24	fraud he committed upon the Court. He did it again
25	when the Court said I take judicial notice that this

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

occurred on open range. That was the fifth time he 1 2 had to say --3 That was at the motion for THE COURT: 4 reconsideration. 5 MR. HAGUE: Correct. 6 THE COURT: He is saying I have never 7 committed fraud because I have never said this was 8 an open range, never did. 9 MR. HAGUE: Absolutely has. 10 Fallini did. Fallini and THE COURT: 11 Kuehn said it's not open range, not me. It's their 12 fact, not mine. That was his defense a moment ago. 13 MR. HAGUE: That's absurd. That is 14 absurd for me to be able to place a lie on a piece 15 of paper. He wrote down admit that this accident 16 did not occur on open range. He wrote that. He put 17 that in a discovery request, a request that's 18 governed by Rule 11, a request that's governed by 19 Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct 3.1 and 3.3. 20 He wrote that down. He sat at his computer and put 21 that down when he knew that it was false. She was 22 silent about it, so it was deemed admitted. That is 23 fraud upon the Court. 24 The cases we've cited are not as 25 eqregious as this. The cases we have cited, the

	Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
1	defendant still has some problems. The defendant
2	still has to establish some defenses. Ms. Fallini
3	doesn't have to.
4	THE COURT: All right.
5	MR. HAGUE: Congress already gave that
6	defense.
7	THE COURT: It's in my brain as I go
8	through all this stuff. And, yes, I have one. It's
9	boiling down to that issue. Let me see how he
10	responds to that issue. Counsel.
11	MR. ALDRICH: Again, I guess I should have
12	brought more transcripts than what I brought with
13	me. I will tell Your Honor that my recollection of
14	what Your Honor said so let me back up for a
15	second.
16	We had a hearing on a motion for
17	reconsideration of prior orders. That motion was
18	filed somewhere around July 2nd of 2010. Okay? And
19	we came here and we Your Honor heard that. And
20	then I forget if it was the same day or a week later
21	or something we did the prove-up.
22	Somewhere in that hearing or in the
23	prove-up hearing Your Honor said you were aware
24	where the incident occurred. I don't believe Your
25	Honor said you were taking judicial notice of my

Transcription - 8/13/2014

1	statement as to where it was and whether it was open
2	range or not. Okay?
3	But again, we go back to I mean, I
4	can see the Court's concerned about it. This is
5	just absolutely absurd to me that this is even an
6	issue.
7	There is no fraud on the Court here.
8	The Court knew exactly what was going on, exactly
9	that, yes, I sent requests for admissions and they
10	were not responded to for months and months and
11	months. Okay? Then I brought a motion for summary
12	judgment.
13	Here's the other thing the Court's got
14	to understand. If I had brought a motion for
15	summary judgment with no affidavits attached to it,
16	no evidence at all attached to it, explained what
17	happened and said motion for summary judgment, Your
18	Honor, grant it, and Mrs. Fallini had not responded,
19	by rule I'm entitled to summary judgment because she
20	didn't oppose it. Okay? That's an important thing
21	here because, okay, we're trying to make an issue
22	about this underlying stuff, but she didn't oppose
23	the summary judgment either.
24	Also, with regard to the report, I did
25	not bring that with me today either. I will tell
1	

1	Your Honor it is my recollection that when I read
2	the report they attached, especially about whether
3	my client had been drinking, some of that stuff,
4	that's more information than I had in the report
5	that I produced, and it is also my recollection that
6	I did, indeed, produce a report. I don't remember
7	much else beyond that because I haven't looked at
8	it. It hasn't been relevant to anything.
9	But again, it's not this is not fraud
10	on the Court. Fraud is a representation made to the
11	Court that someone knows is false with the intent
12	that that party will rely on it so as to reach some
13	result. And I did not make any misrepresentation to
14	the Court at all. The Defendant made
15	representations. Yes, it's through not responding.
16	THE COURT: Did you have an ethical duty
17	when she admitted and legally that's what she
18	did when she admitted that it was an open range,
19	did you have any kind of an ethical duty to say,
20	well, I know it is, I know it's open range and I've
21	seen the reports or whatever? Did you?
22	MR. ALDRICH: (Indiscernible).
23	THE COURT: Did you know it was open
24	range?
25	MR. ALDRICH: No. I did not know it was

1	or wasn't open range, to my recollection. I'm not
2	I mean, I've never been there. Okay? But
3	THE COURT: If you had known it was open
4	range, did you have an ethical duty to say, even
5	though she admitted this, Judge, I want you to know
6	that I know it's open range?
7	MR. ALDRICH: I don't believe I did. I
8	don't believe I did.
9	THE COURT: You don't believe you had
10	that ethical duty. Okay.
11	MR. ALDRICH: Let's look at it in little
12	bit different context. Let's say that I've I
13	mean, did I have a duty to call and say, hey, you
14	didn't file an opposition to the motion for summary
15	judgment? I would say the answer to that is no.
16	THE COURT: He said a simple phone call
17	could have you could have discovered it was open
18	range. Did you have a duty to make that simple
19	phone call?
20	MR. ALDRICH: I sent out a discovery to
21	find out.
22	THE COURT: All right.
23	MR. ALDRICH: And I'm entitled to do
24	that.
25	THE COURT: All right. We don't want to

1	beat this too much into the ground. We've all made
2	the arguments, and I'm not a fan of redundancy. Is
3	there anything else new that you guys want to add?
4	MR. HAGUE: No, Your Honor. I would
5	just ask that the Court follow the law and think
6	about what's transpired in this case and think about
7	the admissions that opposing counsel has made today.
8	They're astonishing.
9	I'm absolutely it blows my mind that
10	he can stand up here today with a clear conscience
11	and say he had no duty to investigate whether this
12	was on open range when it was in our answer, and
13	that he still has not gone out there, and that the
14	accident report is irrelevant to the accident.
15	That's absurd. It's a violation of Rule 11, it's a
16	violation of Rules of Professional Conduct, and a
17	judgment should be set aside because it's the most
18	egregious case of fraud upon the Court I have ever
19	seen.
20	THE COURT: Counsel.
21	MR. ALDRICH: And I'll just be very
22	clear that I stand here in clear conscience, Your
23	Honor. I have been completely honest with Your
24	Honor and with everybody involved in this case from
25	the very beginning, and I will continue to be that

1 way. 2 And just a couple of comments that 3 Mr. Hague made that I wanted to address. He stated 4 that all these people are here today because they 5 will all be subject to what happens in this case, 6 and I respectfully disagree. 7 THE COURT: I was going to tell him 8 that, too. 9 MR. ALDRICH: It's very, very simple. 10 That is absolutely not the case. 11 THE COURT: Is there any precedence --12 MR. ALDRICH: When --13 THE COURT: -- to this decision that 14 will affect the other ranchers in any way? 15 MR. ALDRICH: Not even a little bit 16 because here's -- think about it. Accident happens 17 in open range, and some horribly unethical lawyer 18 like me comes in and sends out a request for 19 admission that says admit this was not in open 20 range. All they got to do is write back and say 21 Has no effect at all on any of these people deny. 22 and so it --23 THE COURT: You think it has precedence? 24 MR. HAGUE: Your Honor, maybe the Court 25 misunderstood what I was saying.

	Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
1	THE COURT: All right.
2	MR. HAGUE: It affects them for two
3	reasons: One, because they are a tight-knit
4	community and they want to see Ms. Fallini and her
5	business succeed; two, it scares them. They're not
6	lawyers. They don't understand the law. It scares
7	them that this happened to Ms. Fallini and they hope
8	that it would not happen to them.
9	THE COURT: Sure.
10	MR. HAGUE: That's all I meant. They're
11	scared by the fact that someone could hit their cow
12	and then one day they could wake up and someone's
13	trying to take all their assets saying, sorry, you
14	got a \$2.5 million judgment against you even though
15	you did nothing wrong.
16	THE COURT: Well
17	MR. HAGUE: That scares them.
18	THE COURT: this is a very sad case
19	for Ms. Fallini but a very good one for them because
20	now they're all educated to know that all they have
21	to do is say, hey, this is open range.
22	MR. HAGUE: Yeah, assuming they don't
23	put their hands well, you know what? She did do
24	that. They filed an answer in affirmative defense.
25	THE COURT: All they have to do is make

Transcription - 8/13/2014

1	sure their lawyer's doing what they're paying their
2	lawyer to do.
3	MR. HAGUE: You would hope that, right?
4	THE COURT: I'd hope that.
5	MR. HAGUE: Yeah. I would, too.
6	THE COURT: All right. Give me one
7	minute, and I'll issue my decision.
8	(Pause in the proceedings)
9	THE COURT: I don't know what I'm going
10	to do. I haven't flipped a coin yet. No, I'm just
11	joking. All right.
12	Let's walk through it. You ready? I
13	got about ten pages of various notes up here, and
14	we're going to address them all because it's
15	important to Ms. Fallini, and it's important to all
16	the people in the audience so that they know what my
17	thought process is and why I'm doing the things I'm
18	doing. And I'm not even sure of my thought process,
19	yet, either.
20	It's the same way in criminal court.
21	Whenever I'm thinking through all the facts and the
22	arguments, I just kind of stall a little bit by
23	walking through it with everybody to give me some
24	time to think it.
25	So what I'm actually doing is I'm

1	thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm
2	doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my
3	thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of
4	order. It's going to be a little discombobulated
5	for all of you because the notes are out of order,
6	but let's walk through it all.
7	One of the first things Counsel said was
8	that all of you are here today because you have a
9	stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in
10	the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note
11	to reassure you, again, that there's no precedent to
12	this case. This case means absolutely zero to you
13	guys and to other judges in the case, except for, as
14	the attorneys said up at the end and said
15	emotionally you're attached to it. You care about
16	Ms. Fallini and you care about how this looks for
17	the ranching industry or whatever, that emotionally
18	you're attached. But as far as legally goes and
19	precedent and so forth, there's no precedent to this
20	case at all.
21	As a matter of fact, back when we were
22	doing this case four years ago and so forth, if I
23	remember correctly, we never even got into the facts
24	of the case. I know I didn't. I never saw any
25	driving report, I never heard anybody was drunk. I

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

1	don't think I was even sure about where the accident
2	occurred at. All I saw in the complaint was at some
3	highway out in rural Nevada, and we never got into
4	the facts of this case. Never during the four years
5	it's been litigated have we gotten into the facts of
6	this case. It's a blank slate to me.
7	Everything that's occurred in this case
8	has occurred procedurally. I filed this document,
9	he didn't file his document in time, we didn't have
10	discovery. It's all procedure. And so the reason
11	I'm stressing all that to you is it has no
12	precedence. No other court in Nevada will look at
13	this case to decide some kind of legal issue. We
14	never reached that point.
15	Counsel said that there's been a lot of
16	sleep lost in this case and that this young lady is
17	100 percent innocent by law, and, yet, she's the
18	victim of this case. And I've lost a lot of sleep
19	on it also over the years. It's been frustrating
20	for me. At some point in the litigation, somebody
21	one of the attorneys or a law clerk or somebody
22	said to me you have to remember this is after
23	years of dealing with Kuehn.
24	Counsel was attacked personally, that he
25	committed fraud on the Court. I've had that happen

1	to me before, too. And what it happens, when
2	somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're
3	just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to
4	respond, and that's what he just went through. And
5	it's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me.
6	At some point in the litigation I
7	learned this was open range, and open range is a
8	complete defense to this case. And so now I'm
9	presiding over what you called an injustice, and it
10	is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy
11	this. I've lost sleep over it also. But you also
12	have to remember I don't think about this case all
13	the time like you have for four years, and I don't
14	think about it a lot like you folks have.
15	We have the second busiest jurisdiction
16	in Nevada with cases per judge. And I've been the
17	judge for 14 years, and about 10 years Judge
18	Davis, when I became judge, was constantly nagging
19	me. Sorry, Judge Davis. He was constantly nagging
20	me that he be allowed to do the north and I do the
21	south, I do Pahrump and so forth. And I kept
22	resisting it. I didn't want to.
23	But finally, after about two or three
24	years, I gave in and said, okay, fine, I'll do
25	Pahrump, you do the north, which means I ended up
1	

1	doing about 60 percent of the caseload. And the
2	reason I'm telling you that is we have the second
3	busiest jurisdiction in the state with about 2,700
4	cases per year, and I was doing 60 percent. So I
5	was actually doing over 3,000 cases a year.
6	So in the last 14 years I've done about
7	40,000 cases, and that includes murders and child
8	sexual assaults and all kinds of cases. And so my
9	mind's not on this case all the time like it is for
10	you folks. When I'm thinking about the case
11	because one of these attorneys bother me with
12	appeals and motions and so forth then I lose
13	sleep over it, and I wish there was a way to have a
14	remedy also.
15	One of the things Counsel said at the
16	end was, Judge, follow the law. Well, that's the
17	problem all this time. I've been following the law.
18	When you guys elected me at different candidates
19	nights, the people said to me are you going to
20	follow the law or are you going to be like those
21	activist judges that just do whatever they want to
22	do and say it's equity and so forth? And I always
23	said, no, I'm just going to follow the law like
24	Scalia, and I'm just going to and Thomas. I'm
25	just going to follow the law, and that's what I've

1	been doing in this case for four years. And
2	unfortunately, going down that path of following the
3	law has led us to the point that we're at right now
4	where Mrs. Fallini loses.
5	And, you know, then people say to me in
6	court, well, I'm going to appeal this up. I'm like
7	please do. Please appeal this. If I'm wrong, I
8	want to know it. District court judges have to make
9	decisions right on the spot like I'm doing today.
10	You guys have made the argument. I have to make the
11	decision.
12	When you appeal it up to the Supreme
13	Court, seven great, smart judges then have a year to
14	look over it with their 14 law clerks and their
15	staff of attorneys and decide if it's the right
16	decision or not. And if I'm making the wrong
17	decision, I want to know about it. Appeal it up to
18	the Supremes so they can correct me.
19	And this case was appealed up to the
20	Supreme Court by good attorneys who made full
21	arguments to the Supreme Court about why Judge Lane
22	should be reversed, he was wrong. And I wasn't
23	wrong. The Supreme Court didn't reverse me. They
24	upheld me on all the legal issues.
25	I feel kind of trapped, too, in having
1	

1	to make these decisions and follow the law. I wish
2	I could just decide it in equity. You know what? I
3	just feel sorry for you, and I'm just going to set
4	the law aside and rule in Ms. Fallini's favor
5	because this shouldn't have happened.
6	I'm actually a little bit embarrassed.
7	On one of these sheets I wrote it down that it's
8	always hard for a human being to have their
9	weaknesses pointed out to them, and I've had my
10	weaknesses pointed out to me in this case.
11	I think the main attacks were that we
12	should have known it was open range, and I'm
13	embarrassed to admit I didn't. I didn't know it was
14	open range at the beginning. It wasn't until a year
15	or two into the litigation that somebody might
16	have been your motion for reconsideration where you
17	said take judicial notice it's open range. And I
18	was like oh, sure. That's open range. What's that
19	mean? And I'm learning, oh, crud, she shouldn't
20	have lost this case.
21	And I know it's a shame because if you
22	had had a rancher as a judge, that rancher would
23	have said what in the heck is this? This is I'm
24	kicking it out. But I can't do that. Even if I had
25	known it was open range, I can't kick it out. I
1	

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

1	have to be neutral.
2	It's not my job to go up and investigate
3	and find out if it's open range or not for
4	Ms. Fallini and help her out because Kuehn's not
5	doing anything. That's not my job. I'd be
6	improperly, unethical acting if I did that. I have
7	to go on what the attorneys show me. Here's my
8	motions, here is our admissions. What do you do,
9	Judge? Follow the law. And that's what I did.
10	If you ever have a case about
11	submarines, I know the law on that. And I have to
12	tell you, I'm totally ignorant on the politics of
13	the open range. You stated earlier in your argument
14	that the ranchers are upset because there's, I
15	guess, a movement to say it shouldn't be open range
16	and people should be allowed to sue if they hit a
17	cow and so forth. And I have to be honest, that's
18	news to me. I don't follow rancher laws of open
19	range and so forth. I guess I will from now on, on
20	the Internet, and what's going on. And I take it
21	that's an ongoing movement that's going on right now
22	to
23	MR. HAGUE: Well, it's well, I wasn't
24	necessarily, Your Honor, speaking to the movement.
25	I was, of course, speaking to the fact that there's

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

1	a huge concern that there is a set open range law by
2	Congress and that it isn't protecting Ms. Fallini
3	anymore because a request for admission was
4	submitted that was false.
5	THE COURT: Okay. So there isn't some
6	movement to overturn that law and make open range go
7	away?
8	MR. HAGUE: I'm not aware of a
9	movement
10	THE COURT: Okay.
11	MR. HAGUE: but I like you, I
12	don't practice in you know, full-time in cattle
13	and open range law, and so I'm also learning about
14	it. But the thing that I know is that there is a
15	law that's out there that hasn't been repealed and
16	it hasn't been changed, and it's a 100 percent
17	defense, always.
18	THE COURT: Yeah, I know. I agree with
19	you. That's the problem in this case, searching for
20	a remedy.
21	MR. HAGUE: And I think the remedy's
22	Rule 60, as clear as day.
23	THE COURT: Are you taking another shot
24	at it? Just kidding you.
25	MR. HAGUE: Probably.

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

	Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
1	MR. OHLSON: Your Honor, would you allow
2	me a couple of words?
3	THE COURT: Who are you again? No, I'm
4	just kidding. I don't think so, Mr. Ohlson. If I
5	open that door again, then Aldrich has to speak
6	again. I'm pretty familiar with everything that's
7	going on.
8	MR. OHLSON: All right.
9	THE COURT: I thought I saw Mr. Gibson
10	in the audience. He isn't here. A few years ago,
11	12, 13 years ago, I had a case here in town where a
12	man went to the park and pulled his pants down and
13	flashed some kids, which under the law is a crime
14	called indecent exposure, and the State charged him
15	with the wrong crime. And the law says that the
16	State is allowed to amend the crime up until the
17	point where they close their case. And the State
18	had a brain eruption and didn't realize they had
19	charged him with the wrong crime.
20	They charged him with gross lewdness,
21	which involves a touching, and there was no touching
22	in this case. So the State prosecuted the case,
23	called their witnesses, did everything, presented it
24	to the jury, closed their case for an illegal
25	touching of a child when there was no touching. So
1	

	, , ,
1	when we went into chambers to do jury instructions,
2	the defense was celebrating because they knew there
3	was no touching, and they were going to get an
4	acquittal.
5	I knew what was going on. I used to be
6	a prosecutor, but it's not my job. I have to be
7	neutral. I can't tell the State here's what you're
8	doing wrong. So we went into chambers, and the
9	defense made a motion. They wanted to get the case
10	dismissed. There was no touching involved for gross
11	lewdness, he should be acquitted. Summarily,
12	acquitted.
13	And the State argued in chambers that
14	they should be allowed to amend it to indecent
15	exposure, and I said no, following the law. It's
16	too late now, you've rested your case. And they
17	said, well, Judge, let us have a lesser included
18	crime of annoying a minor and argue that to the
19	jury. And I said, well, no, I can't do that because
20	the Supreme Court had a case about a year ago that
21	where they went into the definition of annoying a
22	minor and you don't meet that definition, so
23	And he said, Judge, let me try. Let me
24	argue it. Let me appeal it. Let me take it to the
25	Supremes and argue it to them that they can adjust

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

1	their definition of annoying a minor so I can get a
2	conviction on this guy for pulling his pants down to
3	the kids. And I said, well, you know, once a guy's
4	acquitted, the State can't take things up. So if I
5	don't submit it to the jury and he's acquitted, it's
6	over. There's no double jeopardy. So I guess I'll
7	give you the chance to argue it to the Supremes,
8	even though I think it's going to be reversed, and
9	you can argue it up to the Supremes.
10	So they submitted annoying a minor, and
11	the man was convicted of it by the jury because the
12	jury wanted to get him for something for what he did
13	wrong. And it was appealed to the Supreme Court and
14	the Supreme Court reversed it, just like I knew they
15	would.
16	And because of that case, whenever I
17	campaign, instead of being able to say I've never
18	been reversed by the Supreme Court, I have to say,
19	well, I've only been reversed once, and I you
20	know, I should have followed my gut and just had the
21	strength and the fortitude to say no, you're not
22	appealing this to the Supreme Court, we're going to
23	follow the law, and I'm never going to make that
24	mistake again. And here I am it again.
25	MR. OHLSON: Your Honor, please

Transcription - 8/13/2014
Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.

1	THE COURT: Because I think
2	MR. OHLSON: a couple sentences.
3	THE COURT: if you take this up to
4	the Supremes if I rule in your favor and I say
5	fraud on the Court and excusable neglect, and we'll
6	send it up to the Supremes where they've got seven
7	judges who can take a year with 14 law clerks and a
8	staff of attorneys to decide if it's the right call
9	or not, we'll let the Supreme Court decide, and
10	they'll make the right decision, even though I don't
11	think you're going to prevail, and I think the
12	Supreme Court will agree with my gut feeling right
13	now, which is it's not there.
14	On the other hand, I knew the guy
15	flashed the kids and was guilty, and I know that
16	Ms. Fallini was on open range. So let's give them a
17	shot. Let's let the Supreme Court decide if this
18	was fraud on the Court based on your definitions. I
19	don't think it was. And I should note for the
20	record that Mr. Aldrich is right when he says I have
21	not only done everything right in this case, but I
22	went the extra mile.
23	I remember my shock in chambers when
24	Kuehn and Aldrich would come into chambers, and we
25	were in there for the fourth or fifth time trying to

Depo International, LLC (702) 386-9322 or (800) 982-3299 info@depointernational.com

1	get Mr. Kuehn to respond. And I had already
2	sanctioned him three times; 250, 500, \$1,000. And
3	we brought him into chambers again, and Mr. Aldrich
4	said, Judge, this has been going on for a year and
5	we can't get Kuehn to respond to this. And I'd
6	known Kuehn for 21 years and I didn't really want to
7	hammer him, but I didn't know what else to do. The
8	law said I had to.
9	And I said, Harry, I'm going to have to
10	grant summary judgment on this. I can't get you to
11	respond. And then for the fifth or sixth time
12	Mr. Aldrich said, it's okay, Judge. We'll give him
13	another couple of months. We'll give him another
14	month, another couple of weeks. Let's give him a
15	chance to get these in because it was perfunctory.
16	All he had to do was file denials. I deny this
17	admission. I deny this.
18	And Mr. Aldrich was cool about it for a
19	year or two. And I think he went the extra mile as
20	far as trying to help Mr. Kuehn do the right thing.
21	But my dilemma is your argument that Mr. Aldrich
22	knew that this was open range, and you're saying he
23	was wrong for submitting that, anyway. Ethically,
24	you may be right. I don't know. I guess I could go
25	back and do some more research on it, rather than

1	just turning it over to the Supremes and letting
2	them decide.
3	If I make a decision that Mr. Aldrich is
4	in the right and rule in his favor and deny your
5	motion for reconsideration, can you appeal that up
6	to the Supreme Court and let them decide?
7	MR. HAGUE: Well, Your Honor, I can try
8	to appeal, but it's all going to be moot. It's
9	going to be a year-long process where he has
10	aggressively gone after assets. We have writs of
11	execution. We have writs of garnishment. We have a
12	judgment debtor's exam scheduled for today for the
13	third one. It's not right. It will be moot.
14	THE COURT: Well, we talked about the
15	injustice to Ms. Fallini, that her cow was on open
16	range and she's getting hit for over a million. On
17	the other side of the coin is a family with a dead
18	son who won a lawsuit, and now here it is four years
19	later, five later, six years later. That's kind of
20	an injustice, too, to that family. There has to be
21	finality to things.
22	MR. HAGUE: I agree, Your Honor. There
23	does have to be finality, but these things have been
24	uncovered over time. And I think your instinct to
25	grant our motion and let the Supreme Court decide if

1	that's wrong is the right thing to do not only
2	morally, but I think that you have an absolute basis
3	under Rule 60 because I don't know what fraud is
4	upon the Court if this isn't fraud upon the Court.
5	THE COURT: Well, that's the dilemma.
6	Give me one more second. When I have questions in
7	my mind, I turn around and ask my law clerk, and he
8	says to me privately, Judge, you're (indiscernible)
9	it. Whatever you decide is the right thing. And
10	then I feel a lot better about my decisions. Hang
11	on one second.
12	(Pause in the proceedings)
13	THE COURT: Let me say it out loud to
14	him and get his opinion. I wonder if we should take
15	this back into chambers one more time, take one
16	final look at whether or not an attorney makes a
17	representation in his request for admissions, and
18	then after the admission is made, whether or not
19	that's committing fraud, ethically and legally.
20	Give one more look at it. Counsel cited cases, he
21	cited cases. And I wonder if we should do that.
22	And I'm brilliant, right? Of course.
23	Let me take one more look at it, take a
24	look at your arguments, because it's all boiling
25	down to that simple issue, which is why I had you

Transcription - 8/13/2014 Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al. 1 address it. And if I agree with you that it's fraud 2 or if I'm not sure if it's fraud or not, we'll let 3 the Supremes decide. 4 If I'm confident that based on the laws 5 that you've cited and the things you've cited in 6 your brief that there was no fraud committed by you 7 by asking for an admission that it was open range 8 when you knew it wasn't, then I'll deny your motion. 9 And I'll have that decision in the next two or three 10 days. 11 MR. HAGUE: So Your Honor, can I ask you 12 a quick question, then? 13 THE COURT: Yes. 14 If you're going to have that MR. HAGUE: 15 decision in the next two or three days and take it 16 under advisement, there are a few housekeeping 17 matters that I think are really important. One of 18 them is that emotions are really high today, and 19 Mr. Aldrich is scheduled a debtor's exam of 20 Ms. Fallini. He's also scheduled one of 21 Mr. Fallini, even though he's not a debtor, so 22 that's not a proper exam. But I'd like to stay the 23 debtor exam, and I'd also like to stay, just while 24 you're making your decision --25 THE COURT: What's the prejudice?

1	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we
2	prevail, then he's finding out information about
3	assets, about financial whereabouts of things when
4	this case could go the other way.
5	THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him
6	finding out that information? I could understand
7	you making coming into court for an evidentiary
8	hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed
9	to collect that information, but I've had a hard
10	time putting my finger on why there's prejudice.
11	There's an argument that it's not community
12	property, and I have to tell you, I disagree.
13	I think if he has a separate trust and
14	Ms. Fallini marries him and lives on the ranch for
15	40 years and increases the value of it, she has a
16	definite community-property interest in that
17	increase, in that value.
18	MR. HAGUE: Well, I think that's not the
19	hearing. I disagree, but we can argue that at a
20	different time. So if there's not a prejudice,
21	there is a prejudice for the fact that there are
22	writs of garnishment and executions out there right
23	now asking banks to turn over assets. I think that
24	should be stayed.
25	THE COURT: He's not collecting on them.

r	Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
1	MR. HAGUE: They could turn them over at
2	any moment, right?
3	THE COURT: Yeah.
4	MR. HAGUE: If a bank is served with a
5	writ of garnishment, they have a certain amount of
6	time to respond.
7	THE COURT: Right.
8	MR. HAGUE: If they want to respond,
9	they could provide those assets to Mr. Aldrich right
10	now. Is that not prejudicial?
11	MR. ALDRICH: If I may?
12	THE COURT: Yes.
13	MR. ALDRICH: I'll go backwards. On the
14	writs of garnishment
15	THE COURT: Okay. We're all over the
16	place here.
17	MR. ALDRICH: Right.
18	THE COURT: Sorry about that.
19	MR. ALDRICH: On the writs of
20	garnishment, I mean, the judgment was entered in
21	2010. I didn't execute while it was on appeal. I
22	could have because there was no stay. So there's no
23	basis to do that.
24	With regard to the judgment debtor's
25	exam today, I agree emotions are high, and I will
1	candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.
----	--
2	I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's
3	been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not
4	want to be responsible for that court reporter's
5	appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to
6	move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.
7	MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a
8	different day, Your Honor, if we could.
9	THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the
10	fee?
11	MR. OHLSON: The appearance fee, yes.
12	MR. ALDRICH: Whatever the fee was to
13	have the court reporter here today. I don't know if
14	she's local or I don't know what the deal is
15	there, and I couldn't even make a representation as
16	to what that amount is.
17	THE COURT: I was actually addressing
18	not the garnishment but the motion for the subpoena
19	duces tecum for the business records. I'm inclined
20	to grant your request to allow him to get the
21	information that he needs in his investigation and
22	research, but without granting his request to
23	collect it, which is a different issue. But I can't
24	see how him gathering the knowledge of the trust and
25	so forth is prejudicial. You following me?

1	MR. HAGUE: No, I disagree. I'm not
2	following you on we filed an objection we
3	filed a motion to quash the subpoenas because they
4	were asking for financial documents and records of
5	non-defendant and third parties.
6	THE COURT: Right.
7	MR. HAGUE: And I don't see how that's
8	proper. I don't see how you can do that. I don't
9	see
10	THE COURT: Yeah, we had that hearing a
11	week or two ago.
12	MR. HAGUE: We did, and
13	THE COURT: And I heard all your
14	argument.
15	MR. HAGUE: I know, and you had said
16	that you might have had some other questions for us
17	today.
18	THE COURT: Yeah.
19	MR. HAGUE: That's the only reason I
20	bring
21	THE COURT: And the question I had was
22	how is it I believe one of the arguments you made
23	of besides the fact that it was a non-defendant,
24	I believe one of the arguments you made was that it
25	was prejudicial.

Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
MR. HAGUE: Yes.
THE COURT: And I had a hard time I
believe the prejudice you alluded to was that it
what was the prejudice?
MR. HAGUE: The constitutional right to
privacy.
THE COURT: Yeah. Privacy.
MR. HAGUE: That's yeah, absolutely.
THE COURT: And I thought that penumbra
was not quite there. I didn't quite put my finger
on that penumbra. I don't see the prejudice of him
gathering information if he can't collect from it.
I mean, if he tries to collect, you could still come
in and say, hey, that's private, it shouldn't be
there. But he should have the right to look and see
if that trust was is now community property and
has it been breached and so forth, unless there's
some other
MR. HAGUE: I guess I
THE COURT: kind of prejudice I'm not
aware of
MR. HAGUE: No, Your Honor. I just
THE COURT: on such privacy.
MR. HAGUE: I struggle with it because
the allegations that he has made or that there's

1	that several fraudulent transfers has occurred with
2	respect to these entities. But I've practiced a lot
3	of fraudulent transfer law in bankruptcy and
4	receivership. You've got to bring a complaint for
5	fraudulent transfer, and then you go after the
6	entity, and that's when you get to do your
7	discovery.
8	But if I get a lawsuit against you, I
9	can't now go subpoena records of a bank where your
10	dad or your mom or your wife or your sister and ask
11	for their financially-protected records just because
12	I have a judgment against you. His judgment's only
13	against Ms. Fallini, none of the other parties. I
14	think that's huge.
15	I'd be very upset if somebody was
16	getting my records without me ever even being sued
17	or no allegations or no complaint for a fraudulent
18	transfer under the Uniform Fraudulent Transfer Act.
19	THE COURT: Counsel.
20	MR. ALDRICH: Well, part of what he said
21	I agree with. I didn't ask for her parent's or her
22	sister or I asked for her husband's records.
23	It's community property. So, I mean, we're sort
24	of
25	THE COURT: Anything else?

1	MR. ALDRICH: We've been doing this
2	again, if they want to move the judgment debtor's
3	exam today, I
4	THE COURT: That's fine.
5	MR. ALDRICH: I don't want to have pay
6	the court reporter fee, but I'm willing to move it
7	until after the Court has issued a decision on this.
8	If I may, just one last comment. I just
9	want to make sure I understand what the Court just
10	said. Is that you're going to make a decision as to
11	whether I committed fraud on the Court or not?
12	THE COURT: That's his motion. He wants
13	us to reverse our prior decision and take this to
14	trial
15	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely.
16	THE COURT: because he committed
17	fraud on the Court.
18	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely.
19	THE COURT: So I'm either going to have
20	to say, yes, I find that you did commit fraud on the
21	Court and therefore we're reversing everything from
22	the last four years and we're going to start back at
23	the beginning, or I'm going to have to deny your
24	motion.
25	MR. HAGUE: Yeah. And I guess while

1	you're doing that, I mean, unless you've already
2	discounted my Rule 60(b)(1) motion for surprise and
3	excusable neglect, which I also think is within our
4	right because there's a new judgment, and that one's
5	an easy call, I think, because I believe there truly
6	was excusable neglect on the part of Ms. Fallini and
7	her attorney.
8	So I still think those are two issues,
9	and they were certainly set forth in our motion.
10	Roman numeral I is fraud upon the Court. Roman
11	numeral II is excusable neglect under 60(b)(1),
12	which is a six-month time period. Fraud upon the
13	Court, Your Honor, has no limitations, and that's
14	Supreme Court law.
15	THE COURT: Mr. Aldrich, I proceeded
16	today upon the evidentiary standard of them
17	presenting evidence that you committed fraud upon
18	the Court based on their representations as officers
19	of the court, and therefore, we didn't have an
20	evidentiary hearing with people under oath and so
21	forth.
22	We just made arguments that as officers
23	of the court, if you misrepresent something, you
24	make fraud upon the court. And that's how I
25	proceeded today. You don't have any kick against

1	that, do you?
2	MR. ALDRICH: No.
3	THE COURT: All right. Anything else?
4	MR. ALDRICH: No, Your Honor.
5	MR. HAGUE: No.
6	THE COURT: I'll have the decision on
7	the subpoena on the business records today. I'll
8	have the decision on your motion to set aside the
9	previous trial and previous I'll have that within
10	the next couple days while I do some research.
11	MR. HAGUE: Okay.
12	THE COURT: Okay. Good to go?
13	MR. HAGUE: Thank you.
14	THE COURT: Court's adjourned.
15	THE MARSHAL: All rise.
16	MR. ALDRICH: Appreciate your time.
17	(The proceedings concluded at 12:16
18	p.m.)
19	* * * * *
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER 2 3 STATE OF NEVADA) SS: 4 COUNTY OF CLARK) 5 6 I, Teri R. Ward, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby 7 certify: 8 That the typewritten transcript of said recording is a complete, true and accurate 9 transcription. 10 I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, or independent contractor of counsel of 11 any of the parties; nor a relative, employee, or independent contractor of the parties involved in said action; nor do I have any other relationship 12 with any of the parties or with counsel of any of the parties involved in the action that may 13 reasonably cause my impartiality to be questioned. 14 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand 15 in my office in the County of Clark, State of Nevada, this _____ day of _____, 2014. 16 17 18 19 Teri R. Ward, CCR NO. 839 20 21 22 23 24 25

1	Case No.: CV 24539
2	Dept. No.: 2P
3	
4	
5	
6	IN THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
7	IN AND FOR NYE COUNTY, STATE OF NEVADA
8	* * * *
9	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS,
10	by and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, Individually and on behalf of the Estate,
11	Plaintiff,
12	vs.
- 13.	SUSAN FALLINI, DOES I-X and ROE CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,
14	Defendants.
15	
16	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER
17	PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the above-entitled Court entered a Court Order in this
18	matter on
19 20	1111
20	1111
22	////
23	1111
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	· · ·
	8/3
	7/5

į

1	August 6, 2014. A true and correct copy of the Order is attached hereto as Exhibit 1.
2	
3	AFFIRMATION
. 4	Pursuant to NRS 239B.030
5	The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document does not contain the
6	social security number of any person.
7	Dated this 13 th day of August, 2014.
8	Dated tills 13 day of August, 2014.
9	e Maleral
10	Bythurd
11	John Ohlson, Esq. Bar Number 1672
. 12	275 Hill Street, Suite 230 Reno, Nevada 89501 Telephone: (775) 323-2700
13	Telephone: (775) 323-2700 Attorneys for Defendant
14	
1.5	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	·
28	
	- 2 -

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE	
2		
3	Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of JOHN OHLSON, and	
4'	that on this date, I served a true and correct copy of the foregoing NOTICE OF ENTRY OF	
5	ORDER by the method indicated and addressed to the following:	
6		
7	John P. Aldrich, Esq. <u>X</u> Via U.S. Mail	
8	Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd Via Overnight Mail 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Via Hand Delivery	
9	Las Vegas, NV 89146 Via Facsimile Via ECF	
10		
11		
12	Dated this 13th day of August, 2014.	
13		
14 ·		
1.5	Paula	
16	Robert M. May	
17		
18.		
19		
20		
21		
22 23		
23 24	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
24 25		
25 26		
20 27		
28		
_ •		
	- 3 -	ľ

EXHIBIT 1

EXHIBIT 1

FILED FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
AUG 0 6 2014
NYE COUNTY DEPUTY FRENK

COURT ORDER

1222

CV 24539 Dept. No. 2

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT ESMERALDA, MINERAL AND NYE COUNTIES

IN THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA, IN AND FOR NYE COUNTY

Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, By and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, individually and on behalf of the Estate,

Plaintiff,

SUSAN FALLINI, DOES I-X and ROE CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,

Defendant.

On May 21, 2014, Defendant filed a Motion for Relief from Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b), on the grounds of fraud upon the court and "excusable neglect." Defendant alleged that Plaintiff's counsel "knowingly forced fraudulent facts on the court and failed to correct misrepresentations thereby committing fraud upon the court." Plaintiff filed a Countermotion to Strike/Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Relief from Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) on June 9, 2014. Plaintiff submits there was no fraud upon the court on the part of Plaintiff's counsel in obtaining the judgment. Defendant filed a Reply on June 17, 2014. A hearing was held on Defendant's Motion on July 28, 2014. At the conclusion of arguments from both parties, the court took the matter into consideration and informed the parties a decision would be rendered shortly thereafter. After review of the papers and pleadings on file, and in consideration of counsels' statements and arguments at the July 28, 2014 hearing, this court finds, concludes and orders as follows:

FINDINGS OF FACT

- Plaintiff Judith Adams brought suit against Defendant Susan Fallini for the death of her son Michael Adams after Michael struck one of Fallini's cattle that were on Highway SR 375.
- Adams filed a complaint on January 31, 2007. She was and continues to be represented by Mr. John P. Aldrich, Esq. Fallini filed an answer and counterclaim on March 14, 2007. In her answer, Fallini listed as an affirmative defense NRS 568.360(1), which provides that those who own domestic animals do not have a duty to keep those animals off highways located on open range. At this time, Fallini was represented by Mr. Harold Kuehn, Esq.
- 3. A Notice of Early Case Conference was filed on June 14, 2007. On October 23, 2007, Adams filed a Case Conference Report. Prior to this Early Case Conference Plaintiff counsel Aldrich obtained the Nevada Highway Patrol Traffic Report number NHP-E2005000779. The investigating officer reports on Page 4 that the collision occurred on open range approximately 7 miles past an open range warning sign.
- Prior to serving the Complaint, Adams created a website
 (www.michaeldavidadams.net) stating the accident occurred in "open range

ESMERALDA, MINERAL AND NYE COUNTIES FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT



county and the cows have the right of way." The website also contained links and information advocating against open range laws.

5. Plaintiff counsel Aldrich sent a request for admissions that included a request that "Fallini's property is not located within an "open range" as it is defined in NRS 568.355." Defense counsel Kuehn failed to respond. As a result, Fallini was deemed to have admitted that the accident did not occur on open range, despite already asserting an open range affirmative defense in her March 17, 2007 answer.

6. On April 7, 2008, Adams filed a Motion for Partial Summary Judgment as a result of Fallini's admissions that the accident did not occur on open range. Adams filed another Motion for Partial Summary Judgment on May 16, 2008. Kuehn filed no oppositions to the Motions. A hearing was held on July 14, 2008, and the minutes reflect that only Aldrich appeared. The court granted Partial Summary Judgment because there was no opposition or appearance by Fallini and/or Kuehn.

7. Beginning in September 2008, Plaintiff filed various Motions regarding discovery. A hearing was held on November 10, 2008 where Kuehn was given more time to produce. Another hearing was held on April 27, 2009. Kuehn was sanctioned \$750 held in abeyance, and an Order granting Motion to Compel Discovery was granted.

8. On May 5, 2009, Plaintiff filed a demand for a jury trial. On June 30, 2009 the court ordered a trial would be held on August 25, 2010, with a calendar call set for July 19, 2010.

ESMERALDA, MINERAL AND NYE COUNTIES FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16



On June 16, 2009, Plaintiff filed a Motion to Strike Fallini's answer and counterclaim, based on Fallini's failure to provide discovery. A hearing on this Motion was scheduled for July 13, 2009 at 1:15 PM. Kuehn submitted an opposition to this motion at 8:35 AM on July 13th. At the hearing, Kuehn requested additional sanctions be imposed for the failure to provide discovery. The Court issued a \$1000 sanction and gave Kuehn 30 days to provide the previously ordered information/discovery regarding insurance to Plaintiff.
 On November 4, 2009, Plaintiff submitted an Order striking Defendant's answer and counterclaim due to Kuehn's repeated failures to provide discovery. The Court signed the Order. On February 4, 2010, Plaintiff filed for and obtained a Default.

11. On April 7, 2010, Adams filed another Motion for an Order to Show Cause stemming from the failed requests for discovery. An Order was grated on April 26, 2010. A hearing was held on May 24, 2010. Mr. Tom Gibson, Esq. appeared on behalf of Kuehn. Kuehn was sanctioned \$5,000 and \$500 per day until discovery was provided.

 On or about June 17, 2010, Mr. John Ohlson, Esq. was substituted as counsel of record for Fallini in place of Kuehn.

13. On June 24, 2010 Plaintiff applied for Default Judgment. Defendant filed an Opposition the same day. On July 6, 2010 Defendant filed a Motion for Reconsideration. A hearing was held on both the Default Judgment and the

FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT esmeralda, mineral and nye counties 

Motion for Reconsideration on July 19, 2010. The Default was granted, and the Reconsideration was denied.

- 14. Defendant filed an appeal on September 10, 2010. The Nevada Supreme Court issued an Order affirming the District Court, but remanding for a new hearing regarding the calculation of the damages awarded.
- 15. After the parties re-calculated and stipulated to the amount of proper damages, the court entered its judgment against Defendant on April 28, 2014 consistent with the ruling from the Supreme Court of Nevada.

16. On May 21, 2014, Defendant filed a Motion for Relief from Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b). Defendant alleged Aldrich, as an officer of the court, knowingly forced fraudulent facts on the court and failed to correct misrepresentations, thereby committing fraud upon the court in violation of NRCP 60(b). Defendant based this allegation upon belief that Aldrich knew the accident occurred on open range based on the following evidence: Defendant's answer asserted open range as an affirmative defense, Adams website should have put Aldrich on notice that this accident occurred on open range, and a Nevada Highway Patrol Traffic Report (NHP-E2005-00779) on which Page 4 says the collision occurred on open range. Despite this, Defendant alleges Aldrich sent a request for admissions that requested Defendant to admit that the property is not located within an "open range" as it is defined in NRS 568.355. Defendant argues, according to case law and the Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct, Aldrich advanced false facts using the discovery process in a calculated attempt to mislead the court.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

- - 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28

- 17. On June 9, 2014, Plaintiff filed her Countermotion to Strike Defendant's Motion for Relief from Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) or in the alternative,
 Opposition to Motion for Relief from Judgment. In the Opposition, Plaintiff argues that this matter was previously litigated and decided in her favor, therefore issue preclusion should apply and Defendant's Motion should be barred.
- 18. On June 17, 2014, Defendant filed a Reply stating issue preclusion does not apply because the allegations of Aldrich's fraud upon the court have not been claimed, litigated, or reviewed at any point in a prior proceeding.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

Defendant bases her Motion for Relief from Judgment on two separate sections of NRCP 60: fraud upon the court (NRCP 60(b)) and "excusable neglect" (NRCP 60(b)(1)). The court will analyze each separately.

I. Fraud Upon The Court under NRCP 60(b)

Under NRCP 60(b), a district court may "set aside a judgment for fraud upon the court." NCRP 60(b). There is no 6-month time limit on bringing a motion for fraud upon the court. <u>NC-DSH</u>, Inc. v. Garner, 218 P.3d 853, 856 (Nev. 2009). Simple dishonesty of any attorney is so damaging on courts and litigants that it is considered fraud upon the court. <u>Id.</u> at 859 *citing United States v. Throckmorton*, 98 U.S. 61, 66 (1878); *Damnajuk v. Petrovsky*, 10 F.3d 338, 352 (6th Cir. 1993). An officer of the court perpetrates fraud on the court a) through an act that is calculated to mislead the court or b) by failing to correct a misrepresentation or retract false evidence submitted to the court. *See* Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct ("NRCP") Rule 3.3.

FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT SSMEPALDA, MINERAL AND NYE COUNTIES 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28



Mr. Aldrich, as an officer of the court, had a duty to not mislead the court or fail to correct a misrepresentation. In the case at bar, Mr. Aldrich has denied he knew the accident occurred on open range. However, after consideration of the evidence and arguments, the court finds Mr. Aldrich knew or should have known that the accident occurred on open range. First, Mr. Aldrich was in possession of the Nevada Highway Patrol Accident Report prior to his request for admissions. Page 4 of the Accident Report clearly states that the "collision occurred on open range." (NHP Accident Report NHP-E2005-00779 at Page 4). Second, Plaintiff Adams created a memorial website advocating against open range laws shortly after the accident in 2005. See http://www.michaeldavidadams.net (last visited 8/1/14). The website states, "He encountered a cow crossing the road between mile marker 34-33 East side of the road. This is open range country and the cows have the right of way." Id. Finally, Mr. Aldrich received Defendant's answer that contained an open range affirmative defense. Based on the totality of the circumstances, Mr. Aldrich knew or should have known the accident occurred on open range prior to filing his request for admissions. At the bare minimum, Mr. Aldrich possessed enough information to conduct a reasonable inquiry into the open range status of the location where the accident occurred. At the July 28, 2014 hearing on Defendant's Motion for Relief from Judgment, Mr. Aldrich stated he hasn't been to the location to verify it was open range. (Hr'g 7/28/2014).

Despite this, Mr. Aldrich sought an admission from Defendant stating that the area where the accident occurred was not open range. Defendant's attorney Mr. Kuehn failed to respond to this request, and it was subsequently deemed an admitted fact.

FIFTI JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT EBMERALDA, MINERAL AND NYE COUNTIES 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28



Aldrich may argue that all Kuehn had to do was simply "deny" the request for admissions. However, at this point in the case, Kuehn was failing to respond to various motions and requests to the extent that Aldrich knew or should have known that a response from Kuehn was unlikely. This is not to suggest that Mr. Aldrich is an unethical attorney. For example, the record indicates that on numerous occasions, Mr. Aldrich granted Mr. Kuehn multiple extensions to provide discovery. The court believes that Mr. Aldrich was zealously representing his client. As an officer of the court however, Mr. Aldrich violated his duty of candor under Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct 3.3 by utilizing Defendant's denial that the accident occurred on open range to obtain a favorable ruling in the form of an unopposed award of summary judgment. Thus, the court finds Plaintiff violated Rule 60(b) as Plaintiff's request for admission of a known fact, a fact that was a central component of Defendant's case, was done when counsel knew or should have known that the accident did occur on open range, thereby perpetrating a fraud upon the court.

II. "Excusable Neglect" under NRCP 60(b)(1)

Unlike NRCP 60(b) fraud claims, claims under NRCP 60(b)(1) must be filed within six months of entry of judgment. NRCP 60(b). The Supreme Court of Nevada has established guidelines for lower courts to examine a NRCP 60(b)(1) claim. The district court must analyze whether the movant: "(1) promptly applied to remove the judgment; (2) lacked intent to delay the proceedings; (3) demonstrated good faith; [and] (4) lacked knowledge of procedural requirements." <u>Bauwens v. Evans</u>, 853 P.2d 121 (Nev. 1993).

Under the facts of the present case, the court finds Defendant's "Excusable Neglect" claim under NRCP 60(b)(1) fails the first prong of <u>Bauwens</u>. The court entered a default judgment in June 2010. Under NRCP 60(b)(1), Defendant had six months after entry of judgment to file her Motion. NRCP 60(b)(1). The six-month window is not tolled by an appeal of the final appealable judgment. <u>Foster v. Dingwall</u>, 228 P.3d 453 (Nev. 1990). Defendant argues her Motion is timely because her Rule 60(b) Motion was filed on May 20, 2014; approximately one month after this court entered an amended judgment on April 28, 2014. The court does not find Defendant's argument persuasive. The April 28, 2014 amended judgment from this court was based on a recalculation of the interest owed to Plaintiff. The actual content, law, and decision of the original judgment did not change. Defendant's Motion would have been timely if it was filed within six months from the July 19, 2010 Default Judgment.

CONCLUSION

As a result of Mr. Kuehn's failure to oppose or respond to Plaintiff's Motions, Plaintiff obtained a Default Judgment for over a million dollars against Ms. Fallini. This court followed the law and proper procedure throughout this case, as affirmed by the Supreme Court of Nevada. However, one cannot ignore the apparent injustice that Defendant has suffered throughout this matter. Ms. Fallini is responsible for a multimillion dollar judgment without the merits of the case even being addressed. As stated by the Supreme Court of Nevada, "cases are to be heard on the merits if possible." <u>Passarelli v. J-Mar Dev.. Inc.</u>, 720 P.2d 1221, 1223 (Nev. 1986).

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

23

24

25

26

27



Fifth Judicial District Court semeralda, mineral and nye counties

•

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16



Mr. Aldrich knew or had reason to know this accident occurred on open range. His client's webpage, the Nevada Highway Patrol Accident Report, and Defendant's answer all referred to the location of the accident as open range. At the bare minimum, counsel should have conducted a reasonable inquiry as to the open range status prior to sending a request for admissions, and perhaps as early as prior to filing his Complaint. If Mr. Aldrich indeed did not know this area was open range in 2007, he likely discovered it was open range afterwards. Instead of correcting this alleged known falsehood, Mr. Aldrich utilized Ms. Fallini's admission that this area was not open range as grounds to obtain a favorable award of summary judgment.

Finality has a particular importance in our legal system. The Supreme Court of Nevada has described a final judgment as one "that disposes of the issues presented in the case, determines the costs, and leaves nothing for future consideration of the court." <u>Alper v. Posin</u>, 77 Nev. 328, 330, 363 P.2d 502, 503 (1961). In the matter before the bar however, the issues presented in this case were summarily disposed above due to the negligence of Defendant's counsel Mr. Kuehn. The merits of the case were never actually addressed. Had Mr. Kuehn properly denied Mr. Aldrich's request for admissions, the outcome may have been much different.

Therefore, after consideration of the papers and pleadings on file, the evidence, and the testimony given throughout this proceeding, the court issues the following Order:

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Defendant's Motion for Relief from Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) is GRANTED.

• day of August, 2014. DATED this District Court Judge ESMERALDA, MINERAL AND NYE COUNTIES FIFTII JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

CERTIFICATION OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that on the 6^{++} day of August 2014, he mailed

copies of the foregoing Court Order to the following:

JOHN OHLSON, ESQ. 275 Hill Street, Suite 230 Reno, NV 89501

JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESQ. Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd. 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, NV 89146

DAVID R. HAGUE Fabian & Clendenin, P.C. 215 South State Street Suite 1200 Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

Christopher R. Alderman, Esq.

Christopher R. Alderman, Esq. Law Clerk to Judge Robert W. Lane

AFFIRMATION

The undersigned hereby affirms that this Court Order does not contain the social

security number of any person.

Christopher R: Alderman, Esq. Law Clerk to Judge Robert W. Lane

FIFTI JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT ISMERALDA, MINERAL AND NYE COUNTIES 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28